Bevis Marks Records

BEING CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF
THE SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE CONGREGATION
OF LONDON

ILLUSTRATED BY FACSIMILES OF DOCUMENTS

EDITED BY LIONEL D. BARNETT

PART II

ABSTRACTS OF THE KETUBOT OR
MARRIAGE-CONTRACTS OF THE CONGREGATION
FROM EARLIEST TIMES UNTIL 1837
WITH INDEX

Published by the Board of Elders
of the Congregation

Digitized by Project Zikaron
Touro University-NY Libraries
www.zikaron.tourolib.org
2024

OXFORD
PRINTED AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY CHARLES BATEY
1949

Oxford University Press, Amen House, London E.C. 4

GLASGOW NEW YORK TORONTO MELBOURNE WELLINGTON

BOMBAY CALCUTTA MADRAS CAPETOWN

Geoffrey Cumberlege, Publisher to the University

Digitized by Project Zikaron
Touro University-NY Libraries
www.zikaron.tourolib.org
2024

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN

BEVIS MARKS RECORDS

Part II

ABSTRACTS OF THE KETUBOT OR
MARRIAGE-CONTRACTS OF THE CONGREGATION
FROM EARLIEST TIMES UNTIL 1837
WITH INDEX

INTRODUCTION

IN the following pages are summarized the contents of all the Ketubot or marriage-contracts which have been preserved in the Archives of the Congregation down to the year 1837. Invariable custom prescribed that the Ketubah for every marriage solemnized in the community should be made in duplicate: one copy was delivered to the bride or her representative, and another copy was written in the official book, the *Libro das Ketubot*, kept in the Synagogue. These books have been preserved in Bevis Marks; but there are some gaps in the series. The Ketubot of all marriages previous to Sivan 1690 (with one exception) have been lost; there is a hiatus of a year (from Heshvan 5461 to Tishri 5462) between the first and the second books; and another volume, which covered the period between 30 Nisan 5555 and 8 Elul 5571, has disappeared. In the last case the lacunae have partly been filled from the entries in the Minutes of the Mahamad and the special Record of Marriage-Licences kept by the Parnasim. From these sources the present series of abstracts has been compiled, following the order of time; and to it has been appended an alphabetical index of all names of persons occurring in it.[1]

Originally custom ordained that Ketubot should be written by the Haham of the Congregation, if there was a Haham in office; but in the course of the eighteenth century this duty came to be relegated to the Hazanim, who still continue to discharge it. In some particular cases Rabbis attached to the Congregation were specially appointed by the Mahamad to perform the ceremony of marriage in lieu of the Hazanim, and to write the Ketubot accordingly.

A certain number of our Ketubot record intermarriages between Sephardim and members of the Tudesco or Ashkenazi community. The Ashkenazi names are of two classes, those with surnames attached to the personal names and those which contain patronymics in place of proper surnames. Recognizably Ashkenazi surnames are the following: Abrahams, Ansel, Arye, Barnet or Barnett, Beer Cohen, Berger, Coshman, Daniels, Davies, Elazar (Lazarus), Emanuel, Gershon, Goldsmid, Gompertz, Hart, Heilbut, Hirsch, Isaac and Isaacs, Jacob, Jona, Jonah, and Jonas, Joseph, Joshua, Keyzer, Leb, Lesser, Lion, Mendel, Moses, Myers, Nathan, Neustein, Noah, Philips and Phillips, Prager-Solomons, Riess, Salamon, Salomons, Samuel and Samuels, Simhon (i.e. Simeon), Simons, Simson, Solomon and Solomons, de Symons, Waag, Woolf, Zundel, and Zusskind. Again, many Tudescos and Tudescas figuring in the Ketubot bear patronymics after their personal names, that is, they are designated by their personal names followed by *bar*, *bat*, or *de* followed by their fathers' names, e.g. Moses *bar* Isaac, Sarah *bat* Jacob. In these patronymics the following names occur: Aaron, Abraham, Arye and Arye Leb, Asher, Beer, Benjamin, David, Eliakim, Eliau, Eliezer, Elkanan, Guedaliah, Haim Zeeb, Israel, Isaac, Jacob, Joshua, Judah, Judah Leb, Levi, Lipe, Lipman, Meir and Myer, Mordecai, Moses, Naphtali, Phineas, Salman, Salom, Samuel, Sebi, Solomon, Uri, Yehiel, and Yom Tob. In two cases the names of the mothers—Madah and Simhah—are given in place of those of the fathers. In another both the bridegroom and the bride are given as children of their mothers, but the bridegroom signed Jacob Harris Fonseco (Fonseca). It is, however, not always easy to decide to which of these two categories a name rightly

[1] Summaries of the first 86 Ketubot, with an introduction, have been published by Dr. M. Gaster under the title: *The Ketuboth of Bevis Marks* in *Miscell. Jewish Hist. Soc. of England*, pt. II, p. 71 ff.

belongs. Very many of the Ashkenazi names of to-day began as patronymics, which have been turned either into similar surnames (e.g. *bar* Isaac becoming Isaacs) or into different surnames having some real or imaginary connexion (e.g. *bar* Naphtali becoming Hart), or even none at all (*bar* Eliezer turning into Phillips); and some of the entries in our registers are in a transitional stage.

Forty-one converts to Judaism appear in our Ketubot—four men and thirty-seven women, the earliest (No. 72) appearing in 5460 (1699), followed by a second less than two months later. Several of them, both men and women, bear Sephardi surnames and one a surname of Italian origin, indicating that they were of Jewish origin and had returned to the faith of their fathers. The men of this class are Abraham Lopes (1213) and Isaac de los Reyes (414), and the women are Hannah Ancona (1089), Hannah Aboab Cardozo (1168), Esther Bernal (1680), Leah Bernal (1498), Jochebed Bernal (1646), Sarah Rodrigues Brandon (1552), Abigail Henriques Lopes (595), Miriam Montefiore (1827), and Esther Suares (155). Perhaps Esther Israel (745) is to be classed in a similar category; but Joseph Vartel (289) appears from his name (Bartel is German and Dutch) to have been of non-Jewish origin. All the others are designated simply by Biblical personal names with the addition of the usual phrase: 'son (daughter) of Abraham our father'. They are: Isaac (1585), Hannah (1413, 1711), Havah (1384), Leah (127, 1663, 1701, 1787), Rachel (78, 1408, 1520, 1535), Ribca or Rebecca (1738), and Sarah (72, 231, 248, 1447, 1471, 1512, 1587, 1609, 1647, 1756, 1757, 1797, 1806, 1828, 1836).

In most of the cases it is probable that these proselytes were the children of mixed marriages. In at least one instance—the proselyte being identifiable—this is certainly the case. In others the proselytes may have been the children of refugees from Portugal—*Vindos de Portugal*, as appears so frequently in the earlier entries—who had not been formally admitted to the Jewish Community. There are numerous instances in which the bride and bridegroom bear the same surname. The marriage of cousins was evidently very prevalent. However, especially in the earlier half of the list, there are many remarriages, the note *Vindos de Portugal* giving the key. These are cases of refugee couples, originally married in Portugal, to a far less extent in Spain, who on reaching the haven of England were remarried by Jewish rites.

On the 21st of Shebat 5459 (Feb. 1699) Benjamin (Woolf) de Moses haLevi was married to Hitsla de Samuel Heilbut, both bridegroom and bride being Ashkenazim. The bridegroom was the wealthy Benjamin Levy, who although a Tudesco had been accepted as a full member of the Sephardi Community almost from its institution. The bride's father was a London jeweller who was also at intervals a *yahid*. There was a similar marriage of two Ashkenazim as late as 1830, when (No. 1731) Ezekiel Haim de Moses Berger married Hannah de Simon Hirsch Neustein.

Incidentally the marriage of the future Sir Moses Montefiore to a Tudesca in 1812 was by no means the first occasion of such a marriage of a prominent member of the London Sephardi Community without the stigma attached to that of Jacob Israel Bernal in 1745. (Bernal was the *Gabay* of the Congregation, who suddenly resigned his office and applied for permission to marry a Tudesca. The application was without precedent in the case of an Honorary Officer of the Community. The matter was considered too important for the Mahamad to decide, and it was referred to the Elders. These latter gave their consent to the marriage by the Synagogue officials, but subject to conditions. Neither the members of the Beth Din nor the Hazanim were to be present: the bridegroom was not to be called to the Law, no offerings were to be made in his name in the Synagogue, and no celebration

of any kind was to take place there.) The earliest obvious marriage with a Tudesca was that of Isaac de David Sossi and Miriam de Jacob (No. 132 of Ab 5466 = 1706). Such marriages soon failed to obtain approval, as is to be deduced from the entries, not only those relating to Bernal, but those for the years 1795 to 1797, when in some, although not all, instances, no means of identifying the bride is given except the contemptuous term Tudesca. In the year 1800 (No. 1363) a marriage is recorded in which the name of the bride is left blank, and on another occasion (No. 1358) merely the name Cohen is given. In both these instances it is not improbable that the bride was also a Tudesca.

In the absence of the full names usually borne by the Ashkenazi families there is often difficulty in identifying the parties to the marriages. Thus the Henrietta de Myer who married Abraham de Joseph Elias Montefiore in 1815 was a daughter of Mayer Amschel Rothschild of Frankfurt. Levi Barent Cohen, whose daughter Sir Moses Montefiore married in 1812, appears as Joshua Cohen. Knendel, daughter of Alexander Susskind (1796), was more generally known as Anne Goldsmid, and Eve de Isaac Arye de Asher Levy as (1802) Augusta, daughter of (Sir) Isaac Lyon Goldsmid. Knendla de Abraham Hart (1792) is a clerical error for Knendla de Abraham Hort, a prominent London Ashkenazi and pioneer in New Zealand, who flourished during the earlier half of the nineteenth century.

It may be noted that certain days were especially favoured for holding weddings. Wednesday was greatly in vogue; and, contrary to the prevailing practice, many marriages also took place on Friday and on the days immediately preceding the Festivals.

The following abstracts have been prepared by the Rev. Aaron Nunes Vaz, whose untimely death in 1945 we deeply regret; he was assisted by Mr. I. D. Duque. One of the chief difficulties that confronted him arose from the frequent variations in the spelling of personal names occurring in these records; and he has therefore followed the rule (*a*) that a name spelt as it is written in the index of the Ketubah-Book should be denoted by a superior letter [a] after it; (*b*) that a name spelt in accordance with his own judgement should be marked by a superior letter [b] after it; and (*c*) that a name of a bridegroom which is here spelt as it is written by the latter should be given without any mark. The index has been prepared by Mr. Robert Nunes Carvalho, and revised by Mr. Albert M. Hyamson, O.B.E. The main body of the work (pages 1–133) was in type in 1939; then came the War, and we were compelled to postpone further action until the return of peace.

As no Ketubot are available for the period between 30 Nisan 5555 and 8 Elul 5571, and our information as to marriages during that time is drawn from the Mahamad's Minutes and Record of Licences, a date of marriage derived from the former source is denoted here by a single asterisk (*), and a date of marriage taken from the latter is marked by a double asterisk (**). A detail of information which is found in the Mahamad's Record of Licences but is not given in the relevant Ketubah is enclosed in square brackets.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . . . *Page v*

ABSTRACTS OF KETUBOT . . . . . *Page 63*

INDEX TO NAMES . . . . . *Page 135*

LIST OF PLATES

PLATE XVIII. Contract of marriage between Abraham de Moseh Mocatta and Gracia de Abraham Levy Ximenes: written and signed by Haham David Nieto, 14 Tishri, 5473 (1712) . . . . . *Facing page* 69

PLATE XIX. Contract of marriage between Isaac Nieto (son of Haham David Nieto and himself afterwards Haham) and Rebecca de Abraham de Carriaõ de Paiba, 14 Nisan, 5488 (1728) . . . . . *Facing page* 79

PLATE XX. Contract of marriage between Haham Moseh Cohen de Azevedo and Sarah de Abraham Henriques Faro, 14 Adar, 5518 (1758) . . *Facing page* 94

PLATE XXI. Contract of marriage between Joseph de Moseh Haim Montefiore (father of Sir Moses Montefiore) and Rachel de Abraham de Mattos Mocatta, 15 Ab, 5543 (1783) . . . . . *Facing page* 106

PLATE XXII. Contract of marriage between Moseh de Joseph Eliahu Montefiore (afterwards Sir Moses Montefiore) and Yata (Judith) de Joshua Cohen, 30 Sivan, 5572 (1812) . . . . . *Facing page* 118

II. ABSTRACTS OF KETUBOT

1A. [1]Joseph Bernal *and* Sarah[b] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Gomes[b]. 7 Tishri 5447.

1B. Abraham de Isaac Israel Correa *and* Deborah[b] de Abraham[b] de Judah[b] Touro[b]. 2 Sivan 5450.

2. Sabatay de Isaac[a] Nunez Nabarro[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[a] Mendes[a] Belisario[a]. 7 Tamuz 5450.

3. Joseph Mendes[a] de Castro *and* Leah[a] Levy[a] Gomes[a]. 13 Ab 5450.

4. Ishaac Rodrigues Portello *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 11 Adar II 5451.

5. Jaques de Benjamin[b] Escoudero *and* Gracia[a] de Isaac[a] Barzilay[a]. 7 Kislev 5452.

6. Jacob Mendes de Britto *and* Rachel[a] Henriques[a] de Castro[a]. 21 Iyar 5452.

7. Ishac de Josef[a] Dacosta Alvarenga *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Pacheco[a]. 5 Tamuz 5452.

8. Mose Israel de Abraham[a] Haim[a] Nunes *and* Sarah[a] de Daniel[a] Issurun[a] Lobo[a]. 11 Ab 5452.

9. Abram Diaz Arias *and* Sarah[a] Perez[a] de Mendoza[a]. 17 Ab 5452.

10. Isahak Diaz Arias *and* Rachel[a] Perez[a] de Mendoza[a]. 17 Ab 5452.

11. Joseph de Isach[a] Barzilay *and* Ester[a] de Isach[a] Gomes[a] Porto[a]. 15 Elul 5452.

12. Salamon Valensia *and* Ester[a] la Mira[a]. 28 Tishri 5453.

13. Mosseh de Aaron[a] de Medina *and* Debora[a] de Selomoh[a] de Medina[a]. 5 Heshvan 5453.

14. Mose de Abraham[a] Rodrigues[a] Francia *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Francia[a]. 13 Heshvan 5453.

15. Moseh[a] Firnandis[a] Gollion[a] (Galian[a]) *and* Rachel[a] Lopes[a]. 15 Kislev 5453.

16. Isaque de David[a] Nunes[a] Cardoso *and* Jeudith[a] de Isaac[a] Rodrigues[a] Leon[a]. Rosh Hodesh Tebet 5453.

17. Phineas de Jacob[a] Gomes Serra *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 8 Tebet 5453.

18. Ishac Frois Nunes *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Perez[a] Galbon[a] (*or* Jalfon[a]). 15 Tebet 5453.

19. Izaque de Samuel[a] Haim[a] Israel *and* Reyna[a] de Josef[a] Pereira[a]. 13 Sivan 5453.

20. Mozeh[a] de Semuel[a] Massiah[a] *and* Jeudith[a] de Jeudah[a] Nunes[a] Paiba[a]. 15 Elul 5453.

21. David de Isaac[a] Lopez Pereira[a] *and* Simha[a] de David[a] Gomes[a] Henriques[a]. 2 Kislev 5454.

22. Jacob de Jacob[a] Nunez *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Cohen[a] Lobatto[a]. 11 Kislev 5454.

23. Rohiel de Moseh[a] Abudiente *and* Esther[a] de Abraham[a] do[a] Porto[a]. 9 Tebet 5454.

[1] Signed but not witnessed. This Ketubah, which is written at the end of the first book, is the earliest.

24. Simson de Moseh[a] Abudiente *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[a] do[a] Porto[a]. 9 Tebet 5454.
25. Semuel de Joseph[a] Dacosta Alvarenga *and* Ribca[a] de Benjamin[a] Franco[a]. 2 Sivan 5454.
26. Aharon de Joseph[b] Baruch Aluarez *and* Blanca[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Farro[a]. 14 Tamuz 5454.
27. Jahacob de Abraham[a] Teixeira de Mattos *and* Sarah[a] de Joseph[a] Henriques[a] de[a] Sequeira[a]. 13 Ab 5454.
28. Mose de Daniel[a] Henriquez Valentin *and* Benvenida[a] de David[a] de[a] Silva[a]. 13 Ab 5454.
29. Benjamin de Abraham[b] Nunes Henrriques *and* Sarah[b] de Isaac[b] Henriques[b] Pereira[b]. 8 Heshvan 5455.
30. Ben Jami Arias de Ordoña *and* Abigail[a] Del[a] Valle[a]. 18 Tebet 5455.
31. [1]Abraham[a] Mendes[a] Mojador[a] *and* Sarah[a] Morales[a] Enriques[a]. 19 Tebet 5455.
32. Abraham Garcia[a] Orobio[a] *and* Sarah[a] Martos[a]. 3 Iyar 5455.
33. Joseph de Menase[a] Pereira *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[a] Dias[a] Arias[a]. 9 Tamuz 5455.
34. Abraham Lopes de Cordoba *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[a] Rodrigues[a] Carion[a]. 15 Heshvan 5456.
35. Abraham[a] de Jeosuah[a] Norsa[a] *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Aboab[a] Cardozo[a]. 10 Adar II 5456.
36. Isak de Auila *and* Rachel[a] Pinya[a]. 3 Nisan 5456.
37. Isaac de David[a] Baruch Louzada *and* Ribca[a] de Jahacob[a] Baruch[a] Lousada[a]. 12 Iyar 5456.
38. Daniel[a] de Raffael[a] Perez[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Isach[a] de Avila[a]. 15 Elul 5456.
39. Issache de Abraham[a] Aboab Cardosso *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. 14 Tishri 5457.
40. David de Oliuera Brandon *and* Abigail[a] de Olivera[a] Brandon[a]. 3 Heshvan 5457.
41. Jacobo de Oliuera Branda *and* Rachel[a] de Olivera[a] Brandon[a]. 3 Heshvan 5457.
42. Josef Pereyra[a] da Costa *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] Fernandes[a]. 16 Heshvan 5457.
43. Moyze Perera[a] da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] Fernandes[a]. 16 Heshvan 5457.
44. Isaque Periyra[a] Branda *and* Ribca[a] Lopes[a] Perira[a]. 23 Heshvan 5457.
45. Abraham de Selomoh Mendez *and* Debora[a] de Aaron[a] de Medina[a]. 2 Tebet 5457.
46. Moseh de Josef[a] Abenacar *and* Ribca[a] de Netanel[a] Sarfaty[a]. 8 Shebat 5457.
47. Abraham de Josef[a] Nunez *and* Rachel[a] de Isach[a] Israel[a] Correa[a]. 6 Adar 5457.
48. Abram Nunes Dalmeida *and* Sarah[a] de Almeda[a]. 18 Adar 5457.
49. Jahacob[a] de Abraham[a] da[a] Vega[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Ishach[a] Israel[a] Enriques[a]. Rosh Hodesh Tamuz 5457.
50. Aron de Joseph[a] Baruch Alvares *and* Rachel[a] de Jahacob[a] de Farro[a]. 13 Ab 5457.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

51. Manuel de David[b] Namias *and* Sarah[b] de Samuel[b] de[b] Leon[b]. Rosh Hodesh Heshvan 5458.

52. David de Jacob[b] de Faro *and* Judith[b] de Isaac[b] Lindo[b]. Rosh Hodesh Heshvan 5458.

53. Abarhm de Jacob[b] de Oliveira *and* Rebecca[b] de Abraham[b] Isaiah[b] de Morais[b]. 15 Heshvan 5458.

54. [1]Jacob de Joseph[b] Mendes *and* Sarah[b] de Moses[b] Mendes[b]. 10 Shebat 5458.

55. Abraham[b] de Moses[b] Franco[b] *and* Sarah[b] de Jacob[b] Gomes[b] Serra[b]. 8 Adar 5458.

56. Jacob[b] Haim[b] de Moses[b] Gabbay[b] *and* Hannah[b] de Moses[b] Mocatta[b]. 4 Sivan 5458.

57. Mose Nunes Cardoso *and* Rachel[b] de Chaves[b]. 4 Sivan 5458.

58. Abram de Isaac[b] Fernandez *and* Hannah[b] de David[b] Fernandez[b]. 11 Sivan 5458.

59. Jacob de Abraham[b] de Leon *and* Roza[b] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Carion[b]. 11 Sivan 5458.

60. Jacob Aboab Osorio alias Jacob Jenes Osorio de Joseph[b] Aboab[b] Osorio[b] alias Joseph[b] Jenes[b] Osorio[b] *and* Sarah[b] alias Blanka[b] da Costa[b] de Jacob[b] da Costa[b] alias Alvaro[b] da Costa[b]. 9 Tamuz 5458.

61. Yuda de Abraham[b] Fresco *and* Deborah[b] Cardoza[b]. 15 Ab 5458.

62. Daniel de Jacob[b] Martines *and* Rachel[b] de Jacob[b] Nunes[b] Mirandi[b]. 6 Elul 5458.

63. Moseh alias Antonio da Costa de Jacob[b] alias Alvaro[b] da Costa[b] *and* Rachel[b] alias Katarina[b] Mendes[b] de Moses[b] alias Fernando[b] Mendes[b]. 6 Elul 5458.

64. Abram Lozada *and* Sarah[b] de[b] Almeida[b]. 6 Kislev 5459.

65. Jacob de Lossada *and* Rachel[b] de Abraham[b] Lousada[b]. 6 Kislev 5459.

66. Jeuda de Yehiel[b] Caracosa *and* Esther[b] de Moses[b] Joseph[b] Barzily[b]. 8 Tebet 5459.

67. Benjamin[b] (known as Woolf[b]) de Moses[b] Halevi[b] *and* Hitsla[b] de Samuel[b] Heilbut[b]. 21 Shebat 5459.

68. Jacob de Samuel[b] Israel *and* Esther[b] de Emanuel[b] Mocatta[b]. 3 Adar II 5459.

69. Joshua[b] de Netanel[b] Sarfaty[b] *and* Judith[b] de Joseph[b] Franco[b] Sirano[b]. 14 Nisan 5459.

70. Joshua[b] de Jacob[b] Gomes[b] Serra[b] *and* Rachel[b] de Isaac[b] Israel[b] Bravo[b]. 4 Sivan 5459.

71. David de Abraham[b] Isaiah[b] de Morais *and* Esther[b] Pereira[b]. 22 Elul 5459.

72. Abraham de Isaac[b] Mementon *and* Sarah[b] (a proselyte). 22 Heshvan 5460.

73. Abram Dias de Lousada[b] *and* Sarah[b] de Pass[b]. 3 Kislev 5460.

74. Abram de Almeida *and* Sarah[b] Pereira[b]. 21 Kislev 5460.

75. Abraham da Fonseca *and* Sarah[b] da[b] Fonseca[b]. 28 Kislev 5460.

76. Samuel de Torrez *and* Hannah[b] Lopes[b]. 1 Tebet 5460.

[1] The bride (née Mendes) was the widow of the bridegroom's brother Isaac.

77. Abraam de Torres *and* Sarah[b] Lopes[b]. 1 Tebet 5460.
78. Ishaak de Daniel[b] Abendana *and* Rachel[b] (a proselyte). 5 Tebet 5460.
79. Dauid de Isaac[b] Nello *and* Rachel[b] de Abraham[b] Judah[b] Leon[b]. 8 Tebet 5460.
80. Abrao Henriques Lopes *and* Sarah[b] Nunes[b]. 21 Shebat 5460.
81. Jacob Morales *and* Rachel[b] de Abraham[b] Perez[b] Galbon[b]. 15 Sivan 5460.
82. [1]Zalman[b] (known as Solomon[b]) de Mordecai[b] *and* Eve[b] de Yekutiel[b] de Elhanan[b]. 15 Sivan 5460.
83. Jacob de Fonseca[b] da Costa[b] *and* Rachel[b] Alion[b] Henriques[b]. 1 Tamuz 5460.
84. Dauid de Castres[b] Pineiro[b] *and* Rachel[b] Pereira[b]. 13 Ab 5460.
85. Abram de[b] Fonseca[b] da Costa *and* Sarah[b] de Avila[b]. 24 Tishri 5461.
86. Jacob Lopez Delis alias Francisco[b] Delis[b] junior de Abraham[b] Lopez[b] Delis[b] alias Francisco[b] Delis[b] *and* Esther[b] de Isaac[b] Israel[b] Henriques[b] alias Pedro[b] Henriques[b] junior. 7 Heshvan 5461.
87. Isaac de Joseph[b] Yessurun Mendes *and* Ester[a] de Abram[a] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 4 Tishri 5462.
88. Simson de Moses[b] Abudiente *and* Deuora[a] de Abram[a] do[a] Porto[a]. 13 Heshvan 5462.
89. Isak de Jacob[b] Iesurun Aluarez *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] Rodrigues[a] de Silua[a]. 11 Tebet 5462.
90. Isaque de Jacob[b] de Faro *and* Rahel[a] de Isaque[a] Lindo[a]. 3 Shebat 5462.
91. Jeuda[a] de David[b] Cohen Henriquez *and* Ribca[a] de Isaque[a] Carualho[a]. 8 Adar 5462.
92. Isaque de Jacob[b] Haim[b] Cordova *and* Rahel[a] de Jacob[a] Dias[a] Arias[a]. 7 Nisan 5462.
93. Jacob de Abraham Teixeira de Mattos *and* Sara[a] de Isaque[a] Rodriguez[a] Sequeira[a] alias Alfonso[a] Rodriguez.[a] 11 Sivan 5462.
94. Abraham de Dauid Mendez da Costa *and* Giudica[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a] alias Aluaro[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 6 Elul 5462.
95. Abraham de Moseh[a] Mendes da Costa alias Phelipe[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a] *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a] alias Aluaro[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 6 Elul 5462.
96. Jacob de Jeuda[a] Senior Henriques *and* Ester[a] de Isaque[a] Senior[a] Henrriquez[a]. 13 Elul 5462.
97. Joseph de Moses[b] Mendes[b] da Costa alias Antonie[a] da[a] Costa[a] *and* Sara[a] de Dauid[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a] alias Fernando[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 13 Elul 5462.
98. Abram Lopez *and* Sara[a] Cardozo[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 28 Kislev 5463.
99. Salamon de Moseh[a] Pereira *and* Ester[a] de Joseph[a] Enriquez[a]. 1 Sivan 5463.
100. Isaque[a] Oliueira[a] *and* Rachel[a] Lopes[a]. 13 Tamuz 5463.
101. Jacob de Selomo[a] Mendez *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Bravo[a]. 3 Elul 5463.
102. Moseh de Dauid[a] de Caserez *and* Ester[a] de Dauid[a] Robles[a]. 14 Tishri 5464.
103. Izaque de Sa Silveira *and* Rica[a] de Abram[a] Diaz[a]. 7 Heshvan 5464.

[1] Unsigned and witnessed by one only.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

104. Ephraim de Dauid[a] Abarbanel *and* Abigail[a] de Binjamin[a] Israel[a] Franco[a]. 7 Heshvan 5464.

105. Abrhm Nunes *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a]. 14 Heshvan 5464.

106. Manuel de Isaac[b] Enrriques *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Rodriguez[a]. 13 Kislev 5464.

107. David de Isaac[b] Israel[a] de Avila *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[a] Salom[a] Morenu[a]. 6 Adar II 5464.

108. Jacob de Abram[a] Dalmyda *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Gonzalez[a]. 5 Nisan 5464.

109. Iacob de Baruch[b] Escarlino *and* Hana[a] de Dauid[a] Refael[a] da Silua[a]. 14 Nisan 5464.

110. Jacob de Abram[a] Raffael Ergas (de Liorne) *and* Hana[a] de Moseh[a] Gabay[a] Faro[a] (de Amsterdam). 2 Sivan 5464.

111. Daniel de Joseph[b] da Costa Aluarenga *and* Judica[a] de Binjamin[a] Israel[a] Franco[a]. 14 Tamuz 5464.

112. Josef[a] de Jacob[b] Massiah[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] Gomez[a]. 11 Elul 5464.

113. Jacob de Isaac[b] de Auilla *and* Judica[a] de Binjamin[a] Bernal[a]. 8 Heshvan 5465.

114. Joseph de Jacob[a] da Costa *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Mendez[a]. 6 Kislev 5465.

115. Abraham de Moseh[a] Gomes de Paz *and* Deborah[a] de Isaque[a] Israel[a] Correa[a]. 14 Nisan 5465.

116. Rfael de Isaque[a] Israel de Fonsecia *and* Reyna[a] de Emanuel[a] Mocata[a]. 19 Iyar 5465.

117. Moze de Jacob[a] de Acunia *and* Rica[a] de Abraham[b] del[a] Canho[a]. 9 Tamuz 5465.

118. Dauid Lopez Frra (Ferreira[a]) *and* Sara[a] Laguna[a]. Vindos de Portugal com filhos. 16 Ab 5465.

119. Joseph de la Pena *and* Sarah[a] de Isaque[a] Telez[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 6 Elul 5465.

120. Abram[a] de Jacob[a] Mendes Belisario *and* Rahel[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 12 Tishri 5466.

121. Abraham de Isaque[a] Nunes Cardoso *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] Mizrahi[a]. 8 Kislev 5466.

122. Isaque de Abraham[a] Dias *and* Branca[a] (Blanca[b]) de Abraham[a] Ernrriquez[a] Suarez[a]. 13 Tebet 5466.

123. Jehosua de Isaque[a] Soarez *and* Ester[a] de Toderos[a] Karmi[a]. 12 Shebat 5466.

124. Jacob de Isaac[b] Rodriguez[a] Lopez *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Correa[a]. 3 Adar 5466.

125. Isache de Jacob[a] de Alua *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Cardoso[a] Pereira[a]. 3 Adar 5466.

126. Isak de Abraham[a] Nunez Robles *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Nunes[a] Cardozo[a]. 10 Adar 5466.

127. Simhon[a] de Abraham[b] Halfon[a] *and* Lea[a] (a proselyte). 2 Nisan 5466.

128. Abraham de Meza *and* Ester[a] Enrriques[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Nisan 5466.

129. Joseph de Abraham[a] do Porto *and* Lea[a] de Abram[a] Cariao[a] de[a] Paiua[a]. 4 Tamuz 5466.

130. Dauid de David[b] Fernondez *and* Rahel[a] de Selomoh[a] Doria[a]. 11 Tamuz 5466.

131. Abraham[a] de Benjamin[b] Israel Franco *and* Costanza[a] de Isaque[a] Lindo[a]. 11 Tamuz 5466.

132. Ishac[a] de David[b] Sossi[a] *and* Miriam[a] de Jahacob[a]. 10 Ab 5466.

133. Jacob Nunes Pereira *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Jehudah[a] Leão[a]. 5 Heshvan 5467.

134. Ishak de Joshua[b] Coen Peixoto *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Israel[a] Nunes[a]. 12 Heshvan 5467.

135. Pinhas de Yom[b] Tob[b] Levy *and* Simha[a] de Abraham[a] Motalbot[a]. 12 Heshvan 5467.

136. Dauid Lopes Henriquez *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Henriques[b] Julhao[a]. 11 Kislev 5467.

137. Jacob de David Lopez Henriques *and* Judica[a] de Abram[a] Vaez[a] Martines[a]. 3 Tebet 5467.

138. Abraham[a] de Dauid[a] Marache *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Aluarez[a]. 12 Adar II 5467.

139. Jacob de Abraham[a] Rodriguez[a] Mendez *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandez[a] Nunes[a]. 4 Nisan 5467.

140. Abram[a] de Joshua[b] Cohen Peixoto *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Israel[a] Nunez[a]. 4 Nisan 5467.

141. Simon de Abram[a] Barzilai *and* Rahel[a] de Simon[b] Cardozo[a]. 6 Nisan 5467.

142. Mose de Josef Vigeuena *and* Bella[a] de Guedaliah[a]. 11 Nisan 5467.

143. Eliau de Abraham[b] Salom Morenu *and* Sara[a] de Isaque[a] Israel[a] Brauo[a]. 14 Tishri 5468.

144. Samuel de Abraham[a] Caruallo *and* Ester[a] de Josef[a] Abendana[a]. 14 Heshvan 5468.

145. Selomoh de Chaves *and* Rahel[a] Pereira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 1 Kislev 5468.

146. Abraham de Chaues *and* Abigail[a] de[a] Chaues[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 2 Tebet 5468.

147. Jacob Nunes Garcia *and* Rahel[a] de Dauid[a] Robles[a]. 10 Shebat 5468.

148. Moseh de Jacob[b] Gomes Serra *and* Ester[a] de Isaque[a] Refael[a] Pereira[a]. 15 Adar 5468.

149. Jacob alias James de Moseh[a] Mendes *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 11 Sivan 5468.

150. Isaque Pereira de Castro *and* Lea[a] de Abraham[a] Jehuda[a] Liao[a]. 9 Tamuz 5468.

151. Abraham[a] de Solomon[b] Levi[a] Ximenes[a] *and* Ribcah[a] de Moseh[a] Mocatta[a]. 13 Elul 5468.

152. Abraham de Jacob[a] Franco Nunes *and* Ribca[a] de Isaque[a] Israel[b] Pereira[a]. 12 Tishri 5469.

153. Semuel Mendes de Campos *and* Rica[a] de Abraham[a] Pereira[a] Brandao[a]. 10 Heshvan 5469.

154. Daniel de Joseph[b] Yesurun Rodrigues (alias Salvador) *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 8 Kislev 5469.

155. Imanuel de Elias[b] Baruch de Pisa *and* Ester[a] Suares[a] (a proselyte). 8 Kislev 5469.

156. Selomoh de David[b] Baruh Louzada *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] Baruh[a] Lousada[a]. 15 Kislev 5469.

157. Eliau de Isaac[b] Lindo *and* Rahel[a] de Dauid[a] Lopes[a] Ferreira[a] alias Domingo[a] Lopes[a] Ferreira[a]. 3 Adar 5469.

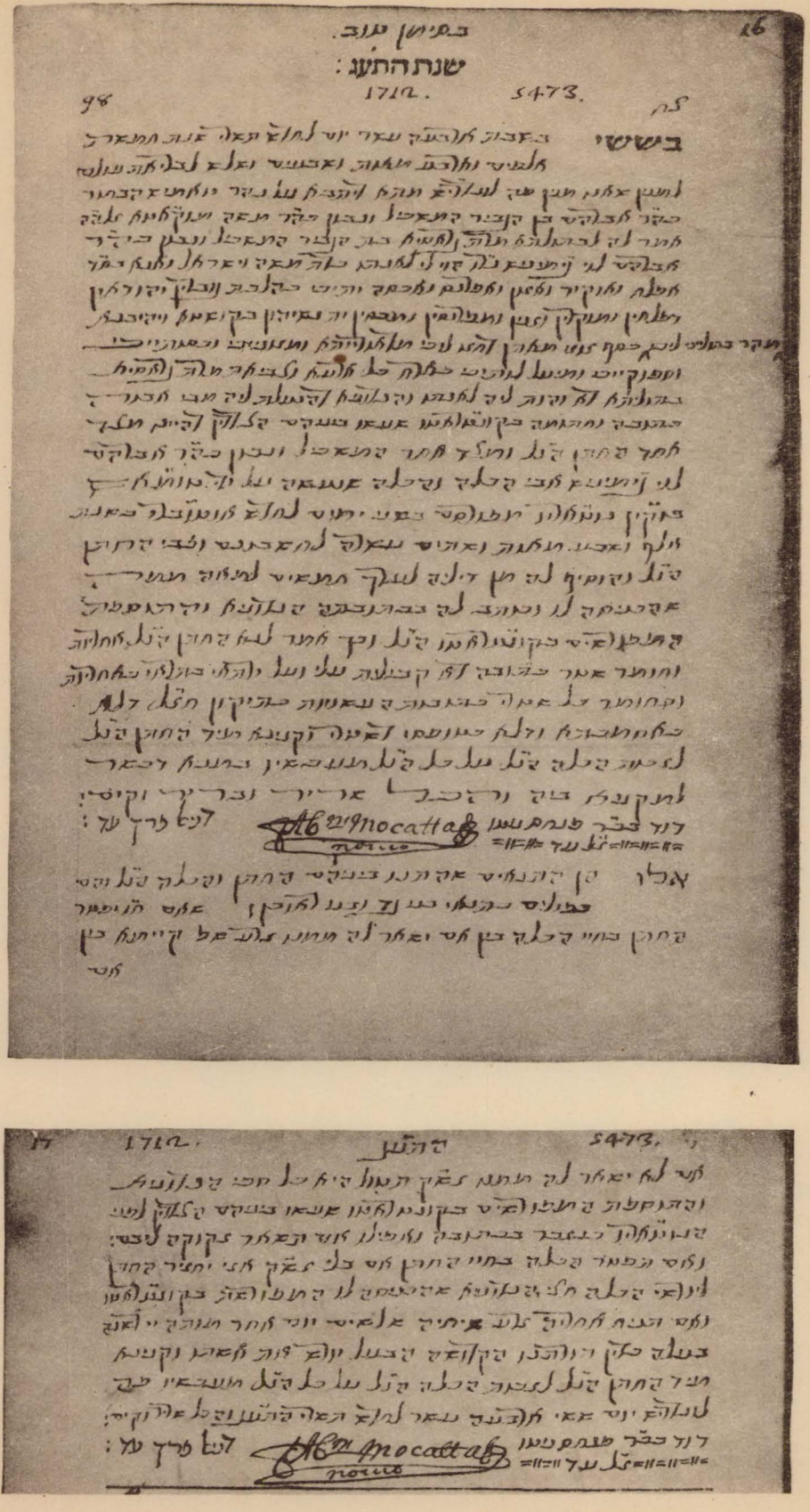


PLATE XVIII. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN ABRAHAM DE MOSEH MOCATTA AND GRACIA DE ABRAHAM LEVY XIMENES: WRITTEN AND SIGNED BY HAHAM DAVID NIETO, 14 TISHRI, 5473 (1712)

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

158. Aaron de Abraham[b] Dias[a] Arias *and* Rahel[a] de Dauid[a] Lorenço[a]. 15 Adar 5469.

159. Moseh[a] de Joseph[b] Abendanon[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Dauid[a] de[a] Paz[a]. 1 Elul 5469.

160. Ishac de Auila *and* Simha[a] Gomez[a] Henrriquez[a]. 4 Kislev 5470.

161. Abram Lopes (alias Babrassar[a]) *and* Ester[a] de[a] Almeida[a]. 1 Tebet 5470.

162. Semuel Yisrael da Costa *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Capadoce[a]. 7 Shebat 5470.

163. Mordohay de Isaac[b] Nunez de Almeyda *and* Ribca[a] de Daniel[a] Perez[a]. 3 Adar II 5470.

164. Isaque[a] de Abraham[b] de Paiba *and* Abigail[a] de Isaque[a] da[a] Costa[a] Aluarenga[a]. 10 Adar II 5470.

165. Joseph de Isaac[b] Telles da Costa *and* Rahel[a] de Abram[a] Vaes[a] Martines[a]. 21 Iyar 5470.

166. Isac de Moses[b] Mendes *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 4 Sivan 5470.

167. Jacob de Abraham[b] Fernandes Nunes *and* Sara[a] de Aharon[a] Franco[a] Pacheco[a]. 13 Sivan 5470

168. Isaque[a] de Moses[b] Franco[a] Pacheco[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] de[a] Brito[a] 9 Tamuz 5470.

169. Jacob de Moseh[a] da[a] Silua *and* Sara[a] de Isaque[a] Rodriguez[a] da[a] Silua[a]. 23 Tamuz 5470.

170. David de Chaves *and* Sara[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 14 Ab 5470.

171. Selomoh de David[b] de Crasto *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Brauo[a]. 7 Tishri 5471.

172. Jacob de Abraham[b] Henriques Juliao *and* Hana[a] de Isaque[a] Refael[a] Pereira[a]. 12 Tishri 5471.

173. Abraham de Meza *and* Sara[a] Samuda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 26 Tishri 5471.

174. Binjamin[a] de Menasseh Mendez *and* Luna[a] de Josef[a] Mendes[a]. 12 Heshvan 5471.

175. Daniel Florez *and* Sara[a] Suarez[a] Pereira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Kislev 5471.

176. Dauid de Jacob[a] de Robles *and* Ribca[a] de Dauid[a] de[a] Robles[a]. 15 Shebat 5471.

177. Jose Nunes Martines *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 8 Heshvan 5472.

178. Aron de Jacob[b] Mendes Belisario *and* Rica[a] de Jacob[a] Nunes[a] Nauarro[a]. 10 Adar I 5472.

179. Aron de Jacob[b] Nunes Nauaro *and* Judica[a] de Jacob[a] Mendes[a] Belisario[a]. 8 Adar II 5472.

180. Eliau Salom Morenu *and* Ribca[a] de Jahcob[a] Brauo[a]. 14 Nisan 5472.

181. Abraham de Isaque[a] Rodriguez Ribeiro *and* Palomba[a] de Jahacob[a] Mizrahi[a]. 2 Tamuz 5472.

182. Aharon[a] de Abraham[b] Cohen[a] *and* Sara[a] de Israel[a] Leui[a] (Tudesco). 15 Ab 5472.

183. Semuel[a] Asquenazi[a] *and* Colomba[a] de Refael[a] Leui[a]. 26 Ab 5472.

184. Abraham[a] de Moses[b] Mocatta *and* Gracia[a] de Abraham[a] Leui[a] Ximenes[a]. 14 Tishri 5473.

185. Abraham Falcao *and* Sarah[a] de Isaque[a] Rodriguez[a] Ribeiro[a]. 3 Adar 5473.

186. Selomoh de Saul[b] Ben Delah *and* Rahel[a] de Aharon[a] Cohen[a] de[a] Matos[a]. 3 Adar 5473.

187. Moseh Espinoza *and* Simha[a] de Ishaq[a] Raphael[b] Pereira[b]. 10 Adar 5473.

188. Eliau de Isaac[b] Nunes Almeida *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] Valenza[a]. 2 Nisan 5473.

189. Isaac de Mordecai[b] Haim[b] Milano *and* Judica[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Silua[a]. 4 Tamuz 5473.

190. Moseh de Abraham Pereyra *and* Ribca[a] de Aharon[a] Pereira[a]. 10 Ab 5473.

191. Dauid de Jacob[a] Cardoso *and* Sarah[a] de Isaque[a] Lopes[a] Lameira[a]. 5 Heshvan 5474.

192. Ishac[a] de Jehosuah[a] Norça[a] *and* Ester[a] de Aharon[a] de[a] Chaues[a]. 1 Shebat 5474.

193. Abraham[a] de Ishac[a] Levi Munoz *and* Sarah[a] de Dauid[a] Beer[a]. 1 Shebat 5474.

194. Jacob[a] de Moses[b] Aben[a] Sancho[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Pereira[a] Brandao[a]. 8 Shebat 5474.

195. Isaque de Abraham[b] Lopes Correa *and* Sara[a] de Moses[b] Nunes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Shebat 5474.

196. Dauid de Abraham[b] de Meza *and* Ester[a] de Binjamin[a] Nunes[a]. 6 Adar 5474.

197. Habraham Lopez Fernadez *and* Ester[a] Lopes[a] Fernandez[a]. Vindos de Espanha. 25 Adar 5474.

198. Haim de Jehuda Supino *and* Lea[a] de Selomoh[a] Supino[a]. 14 Nisan 5474.

199. Ishac de Jacob[b] Nunes Nauaro *and* Rica[a] de Isaque[a] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 9 Sivan 5474.

200. Jacob de Isaac[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Nunes[a] Nauarro[a]. 9 Sivan 5474.

201. Jaco de Leon *and* Leah[b] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Espanha. 9 Sivan 5474.

202. Salomon Hezekiah[b] de Aaron[b] de Medina (junior) *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Medina[a]. 7 Tamuz 5474.

203. Samuel de Dauid[a] Gomes Ergas *and* Sara[a] de Refael[a] Penso[a]. 14 Tamuz 5474.

204. Jacob Dessa *and* Rica[a] de Dauid[a] Sulema[a]. 14 Tamuz 5474.

205. David de Abraham[b] Machado Sequeira[a] *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[a] Suarez[a] de[a] Almeda[a]. 13 Ab 5474.

206. Jacob de Isaac[b] Vas Martins *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Cariao[a] de[a] Paiba[a]. 1 Heshvan 5475.

207. Isaac de Abraham[b] Israel Suasso *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] da[a] Costa[a] alias Antonio[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 7 Kislev 5475.

208. Isaac de Solomon[b] Mendez *and* Jahel[a] de Abraham[a] Haym[a] Mendes[a]. 14 Kislev 5475.

209. Jacob de Moseh[a] Baruh[a] Alvares *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] Baruh[a] Aluares[a]. 14 Kislev 5475.

210. Dauid de Samuel[b] Esteuens[a] *and* Abigail[a] de Jacob[a] Baruh[a] Aluares[a]. 14 Nisan 5475.

211. Moseh de Isaac[b] Leui Menaseh *and* Sarah[a] de Jahacob[a] Mizrahi[a]. 13 Elul 5475.

212. Jacob de Dauid[a] Aboab Cardozo *and* Hanah[a] de Baruh[a] Senior[a]. 1 Kislev 5476.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

213. Davi Cardoso *and* Sarah[a] Cardozo[a]. Vindos de Espanha. 5 Kislev 5476.

214. Moseh[a] de Jacob[a] Baruh[a] Aluares[a] *and* Benuenida[a] de Semuel[a] Esteuens[a]. 10 Adar 5476.

215. Abraham[a] Levi[a] Ximenes[a] *and* Gracia[a] de Moseh[a] Levi[a] Ximenes[a]. 13 Sivan 5476.

216. Abraham Alurez Nunez *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 14 Sivan 5476.

217. Daniel de Abraham[b] de Crasto *and* Leah[a] de Jacob[a] Lousada[a]. 11 Tamuz 5476.

218. Dauid de Ishaque[a] Lopes Pereira *and* Ribcah[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandez[a] Nunes[a]. 7 Tishri 5477.

219. Abraham de Jahacob[a] Henriques *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] Mendes[a] Belisario[a]. 14 Tishri 5477.

220. Abraham de Jacob[b] Mysrahy *and* Sarah[a] de Jehosuah[a] Galindo[a]. 12 Heshvan 5477.

221. Jeosua de Abraham[a] da Silva *and* Judita[a] de Moseh[a] Enriques[a] Valentin[a]. 29 Shebat 5477.

222. Moseh de Abraham[b] Fernandes de[a] Leao[a] *and* Luna[a] de Abraham[a] Tubi[a]. 14 Nisan 5477.

223. Jacob de Moseh[a] Mendes da Costa (known as Philip[b] Mendes[b] da[b] Costa[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Isaque[a] Jesurun[a] Aluares[a]. 30 Sivan 5477.

224. Selomoh[a] de Ishaque[a] da[a] Costa[a] Hatias[a] *and* Abigail[a] de Semuel[a] da[a] Costa[a] Aluarenga[a]. 7 Tamuz 5477.

225. Aaron de Binjamin[a] Nunes *and* Rahel[a] de Isaque[a] Nunes[a]. 6 Kislev 5478.

226. Jacob de Aharon[a] Lamego *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Medina[a]. 11 Tebet 5478.

227. Abraham de Jacob[b] Davila *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[a] de[a] Meza[a]. 11 Tebet 5478.

228. Ishac de Jacob[b] Arias *and* Ribcah[a] de Moseh[a] Saruco[a]. 6 Adar II 5478.

229. [1]Eliahu[a] de Abraham[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a] *and* Ester[a] de Dauid[a] Penso[a] Felis[a]. 6 Adar II 5478.

230. [2]Moseh[a] Haim[a] Coen[a] *and* Ester[a] de Ishaque[a] Fernandes[a] Henriques[a]. 14 Nisan 5478.

231. Samuel Rodriguez Deleon *and* Sarah[b] (a proselyte). 7 Tamuz 5478.

232. Dauid de Isaac[b] Fernandes Henriquez *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandes[a] Salazar[a]. 13 Ab 5478.

233. Aaron Dias[a] Arias *and* Simha[a] de Aharon[a] Brandon[a]. 4 Elul 5478.

234. Jacob Aluares Perreira[a] *and* Rahel[a] de[a] Aguilar[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Elul 5478.

235. Ishac de Castro *and* Rahel[a] de Dauid[a] de[a] Mendosa[a]. 11 Elul 5478.

236. Mordochay de Jacob[b] Rodrigues[a] Nogueira *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] de[a] Cordova[a]. 5 Tishri 5479.

237. Benjamin de Abraham[a] Soares *and* Hana[a] de Jahacob[a] da[a] Silua[a]. 12 Tishri 5479.

[1] This marriage took place in Dublin. The Ketubah is unsigned and was entered for recording purposes only.
[2] The bridegroom's name is given in the Ketubah as Isaac Shalom Hacohen.

238. Abraham[a] de Moses[b] Lumbrozo de Matoz *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Francia[a]. 15 Heshvan 5479.

239. Dauid Mercado de Castro *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] de[a] Brito[a]. 14 Kislev 5479.

240. Isaque de Joseph[b] Israel Melo *and* Barah[a] de Moseh[a] Henrriques[a] Valentin[a]. 14 Kislev 5479.

241. Dauid de Jacob[b] Mendez[a] Belisario *and* Lea[a] de Aharon[a] Brandon[a]. 10 Adar 5479.

242. Jacob de Gideon[b] Abudiente alias Jacob Labatto junior *and* Barah[a] de Rohiel[a] Abudiente[a]. 2 Nisan 5479.

243. Jacob de Abraham[b] de Roblez *and* Sarah[a] de Dauid[a] de[a] Robles[a]. 2 Nisan 5479.

244. Abraham[a] Aluares Nunes *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] Cardozo[a]. 9 Nisan 5479.

245. Moseh de Selomoh[a] Arobas *and* Ribka[a] de Elihezer[a] Leuy[a]. 30 Nisan 5479.

246. Jacob de Mosseh Franco *and* Simha[a] de Abraham[a] de Moseh[a] Franco[a]. 13 Sivan 5479.

247. Jacob de Joseph[a] Pereyra de Paris *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[a] Lealtad[a]. 15 Elul 5479.

248. [1]Selomoh[a] de Dauid[a] Tomar[a] *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 7 Tishri 5480.

249. Imanuel de Isaac[b] Barzilay *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] Acohen[a] Arias[a]. 10 Kislev 5480.

250. Jacob de Abraham[b] de Meza *and* Grasia[a] de Jahacob[a] Acoen[a] Arias[a]. 10 Kislev 5480.

251. Abraham Aluares Delsotto *and* Benbenida[a] de Dauid[a] Ramos[a]. 14 Sivan 5480.

252. David de Jahacob[a] da[a] Costa[a] (signed David Costa) *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Capadose[a]. 28 Sivan 5480.

253. Abraham de Aharon[a] Lamego *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Bernal[a]. 4 Tamuz 5480.

254. Jeosua de Jacob[b] Machorro *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] del[a] Canho[a]. 10 Ab 5480.

255. Aron de Moseh[a] Senior[a] Coronel *and* Ribca[a] de Selomoh[a] Senior[a] Coronel[a]. 1 Elul 5480.

256. Jacob de Abraham[b] Israel[b] Lopes Suasso *and* Jehudit[a] de Moseh[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 8 Elul 5480.

257. Abraham[a] de Moseh[a] Mendes *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 8 Elul 5480.

258. Dauid[a] de Samuel[b] Esteues[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Dauid[a] de[b] Paz[a]. 9 Elul 5480.

259. Joseph de Ishak[a] da Costa *and* Sarah[a] de Jahacob[a] Acohen[a]. 15 Elul 5480.

260. Isaque de Abraham[a] Fernandes *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Israel[a] Mello[a]. 14 Tishri 5481.

261. David de Semuel[a] Torres *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Torres[a]. 5 Heshvan 5481.

262. Jahacob[a] de David[a] Lusena[a] *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[a]. 15 Shebat 5481.

263. Aaron de Benjamin[a] Cohen Despinosa *and* Abigail[a] Perreira[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Shebat 5481.

[1] Ketubah renewed after 19 years.

264. Gabriel[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes de Britto *and* Sarah[a] de Isaque[a] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 15 Shebat 5481.

265. Mosche Lopez Cardozo *and* Yehudit[a] Lopes[a] Cardoso[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Shebat 5481.

266. Jseppo de Elihezer[a] Porto *and* Hana[a] de Joseph[a] Benbeniste[a]. 22 Shebat 5481.

267. Jacob de Castro *and* Rahel[a] de[a] Castro[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 11 Adar 5481.

268. Joseph Mendez de Castro *and* Ester[a] de Jahacob[a] Ergas[a] Henrriques[a]. 20 Adar 5481.

269. Jahacob[a] de David[a] Abenatar[a] Pimentel[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Ishac[a] Israel[a] Henrriques[a]. 5 Nisan 5481.

270. Abraham de Manuel[a] Nunes Nauarro *and* Ribca[a] de Ishac[a] Nunes[a] Nauaro[a]. 5 Nisan 5481

271. Jacob Rodrigues[a] Torres *and* Rahel[a] Rodrigues[a] Torres[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Nisan 5481.

272. Abraham de Samuda *and* Ester[a] Samuda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 2 Sivan 5481.

273. Josua de David[a] Keyzer *and* Ester[a] de Selomoh[a] Marrinas[a]. 4 Sivan 5481.

274. Isaque[a] Gomes Soares *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Henrriques[a] Suares[a]. 9 Sivan 5481.

275. Jacob de Mordohay[a] Baruh *and* Ester[a] de Mordehay[a] Naftali[a]. 30 Sivan 5481.

276. Isaac de Abraham[a] Israel[a] Correa *and* Deborah[a] de Abraham[a] Nunes[a] Correa[a]. 14 Tamuz 5481.

277. Isaque de Abraham[a] Haim[a] Mendez (signed Isaque Mendez junr.) *and* Abigail[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Medina[a]. 13 Ab 5481.

278. Ishac de Abraham[b] Henriques Soares *and* Ester[a] Israel[a]. 4 Elul 5481.

279. Binjamin de Abraham[b] Belmonte *and* Sarah[a] de David[a] Gomes[a] Ergas[a]. 4 Elul 5481.

280. Moseh de Abraham[a] Lopez Dias *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Dias[a] Fernandes[a]. 11 Elul 5481.

281. Juda de Abraham[a] Fresco *and* Gentilina[a] de Jona[a] Fresco[a]. 12 Elul 5481.

282. Abraham de Semuel[a] Coen Delmonte *and* Adasa[a] de Jacob[a] Valensa[a]. 25 Elul 5481.

283. Abraham[a] Lopez Laguna *and* Ester[a] Lopes[a] Laguna[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 29 Tishri 5482.

284. Mosseh Dacosta *and* Judica[a] Perreira[a]. 15 Heshvan 5482.

285. Jacob de Isaac Jesurun Alvares *and* Ester[a] de Manuel[a] Lopes[a] Perreira[a] alias Manoel[a] de[a] Aguilar[a]. 15 Heshvan 5482.

286. Abraham de[b] Pintto *and* Ester[a] de[b] Pinto[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 27 Kislev 5482.

287. Jacob[a] de Bezalel[a] Coronel[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Chaves[a]. 15 Adar 5482.

288. Daniel de Abraham[a] Diaz Fernandez *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Dias[a]. 14 Nisan 5482.

289. Joseph Vartel (a proselyte) *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Machoro[a]. 13 Ab 5482.

290. Jacob de David[a] Nunes *and* Sarah[a] de Jeosuah[a] Gomes[a] Serra[a]. 6 Elul 5482.

291. Abraham de Ishac[a] Solas[a] (signed Abraham de Sola) *and* Abigail[a] de Joseph[a] Cohen[a] de[a] Asevedo[a]. 13 Elul 5482.

292. Jahacob[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandez[a] Escudeiro[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Semuel[a] Esteves[a]. 20 Elul 5482.

293. Moseh de Abraham[a] Henriques Juliao *and* Jeudit[a] de Moseh[a] Henrriques[a] Julhao[a]. 12 Tishri 5483.

294. Eliau de Samuel[b] Torres *and* Rosa[a] de Abraham[a] Rodrigues[a]. 9 Kislev 5483.

295. Jeuda de Jacob[b] Alagem *and* Hana[a] de Moseh[a] Henriques[a] Valentin[a]. 8 Tebet 5483.

296. Dauid Nunes *and* Abigail[a] Nunes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 8 Tebet 5483.

297. Samuel de Medina Perreira[a] alias Francisco[a] de[a] Medina[a] *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Medina[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 7 Shebat 5483.

298. Mozes Rodrigues Nunes *and* Rahel[a] de Semuel[a] de[a] Medina[a] Perreira[a] alias Francisco[a] de[a] Medina[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 7 Shebat 5483.

299. [1]Simhon[a] Halfon[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Selomoh[a] bar[a] Salom[a]. 10 Adar II 5483.

300. Jacob de David[a] Mendez[a] da Costa *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Haim[a] Mendez[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 2 Nisan 5483.

301. Moseh Mendes Caldes *and* Rahel[a] Kaldes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 5 Iyar 5483.

302. Moseh de Joseph[a] Robles *and* Sarah[a] de Joseph[a] do[a] Porto[a]. 21 Iyar 5483.

303. Selomoh de Moseh[a] de Medina *and* Rahel[a] de Ishac[a] de[a] Medina[a]. 28 Iyar 5483.

304. Jehossua de Joseph[a] da[a] Fonseca *and* Sarah[a] de Jahacob[a] Nunes[a] Mirande[a]. 20 Sivan 5483.

305. Mordehay[a] Nunes Dalmeida *and* Rahel[a] de Moseh[a] Francia[a]. 26 Ab 5483.

306. Dauid Israel *and* Benbenida[a] de Jahacob[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 22 Elul 5483.

307. Abraham de Israel[a] Morales *and* Leah[a] de Isaque[a] Cardoso[a]. 14 Tishri 5484.

308. Mouze Martins[a] Ramlho *and* Leah[a] Martins[a] Ramalio[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 5 Heshvan 5484.

309. Abraham[a] de Yiob[a] Valencin *and* Ester[a] de Israel[a] Saruco[a]. 6 Heshvan 5484.

310. Jehudah[a] de Joseph[a] Bumandil[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Himanuel[a] Fermo[a]. 4 Kislev 5484.

311. Jacob de Semuel Pallache *and* Ester[a] de Jahacob[a] Valença[a]. 24 Tebet 5484.

312. Aharon[a] de Jahacob[a] de[a] Chaves[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Ishac[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. 2 Sivan 5484.

313. Abraham Cardozo *and* Sarah[a] Cardozo[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 10 Sivan 5484.

314. [2]Menaseh[a] Rovigo[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Henriques[a] Valentin[a]. 13 Sivan 5484.

315. Benjamin de Abraham Mendes da Costa *and* Judica[a] de Rephael[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 30 Sivan 5484.

[1] Signed by David Pimentel, who witnessed the mark of 'Simon Galfon'.
[2] Unsigned and unwitnessed.

316. [1]Moseh[a] Cardozo[a] *and* Ester[a] Cardozo[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 1 Tamuz 5484.

317. Jeosuah[a] de Semuel[a] de[a] Mattos[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Lopez[a] Henrriques[a]. 7 Tamuz 5484.

318. Mosess Lopes Moreno *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Lopez[a] de[a] Oliveira[a]. 4 Elul 5484.

319. Ishak Rodrigues Carrion *and* Ester[a] de Ishak[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 1 Heshvan 5485.

320. Jacob Soares Pereira *and* Rahel[a] Soares[a] Perreira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 26 Heshvan 5485.

321. Issac de Mattos Lopez *and* Sarah[a] de Mattos[a] Lopes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Kislev 5485

322. Abraham[a] Carrazco *and* Judica[a] de Ishak[a] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 11 Tebet 5485.

323. Moseh de Abraham[a] Henrriques[a] Juliao *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Curiel[a]. 8 Adar 5485.

324. Abraham[a] Torres *and* Sarah[a] Torres[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 15 Adar 5485.

325. Ishac Gutieres Enrriquez *and* Ribca[a] Alvares[a] Perreira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 24 Adar 5485.

326. Abraham de Silua *and* Sarah[a] da[a] Silva[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Nisan 5485.

327. Daniel de Abraham[a] del Valle *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[a] Capadose[a]. 14 Nisan 5485.

328. Selomoh de Moseh[a] Coronell *and* Sarah[a] de Ishak[a] Rathom[a]. 14 Nisan 5485.

329. Isaac de Abraham[a] Delvalle *and* Abigail[a] de Jacob[a] Nunes[a] Mirande[a]. 14 Nisan 5485.

330. Abraham Mendes Seixas *and* Abigail[a] Mendes[a] Seixas[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 25 Nisan 5485.

331. David de Moseh[a] Henrriques[a] Valentin *and* Benvenida[a] widow of Abraham[a] Alvares[a] del[a] Soto[a]. 5 Sivan 5485.

332. Jahacob[a] Abeatar[a] Pimentel[a] de David[a] Abeatar[a] *and* Jahel[a] de Isaac[a] Dias[a]. 11 Sivan 5485.

333. Ishak de David Alevi *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[a] Ximenes[a]. 11 Sivan 5485.

334. Aabraham Rodrigues Ribera[a] *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[a] Ribera[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 14 Elul 5485.

335. Isacque Juares[a] *and* Abigail[a] Juares[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 18 Elul 5485.

336. Abraham de David[a] Salas *and* Simha[a] de Jahacob[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 20 Elul 5485.

337. Abram de[b] Mota *and* Sarah[b] de[b] Mota[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 26 Tishri 5486.

338. Salom[a] Nahmias[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Joseph[a] Bueno[a] de[a] Mesquita[a]. 3 Heshvan 5486.

339. Abraham[a] Carvalho[a] *and* Sara[a] Carvalho[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 10 Heshvan 5486.

340. Jacob Dias Carvalho[a] *and* Rahel[a] Dias[a] Carvalho[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 10 Heshvan 5486.

341. Joseph de Ishac[a] de Mattos *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Rodrigues[b] Nunes[a]. 3 Kislev 5486.

342. Abram da Silua *and* Abigail[a] da[a] Silva[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 8 Kislev 5486.

[1] Unsigned and unwitnessed.

343. Danil de Pinto *and* Sara[a] de[a] Pinto[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 1 Tebet 5486.

344. Abraham de[a] Campos *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Campos[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Tebet 5486.

345. Ishac de Abraham[a] de Meza *and* Judica[a] de[a] Brito[a]. 15 Tebet 5486.

346. Abram Alvares[a] da Costa *and* Ribca[a] Alvares[a] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Adar II 5486.

347. Jacob de Abraham[a] Israel Bernal *and* Sarah[a] de Jahacob[a] Bernal[a]. 10 Adar II 5486.

348. Mose Henriques *and* Miryam[a] Henriques[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 24 Adar II 5486.

349. Dauid Rodrigues Sarzedas *and* Abigail[a] Rodrigues[a] Sarzedas[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 24 Adar II 5486.

350. Isque de Eliheser[a] Uigeuena *and* Rahel[a] de Isaque[a] Levy[a]. 14 Nisan 5486.

351. Dauid Levi de Barrios *and* Sarah[a] Levy[a] Barrios[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 28 Iyar 5486.

352. Abraham de Isaque[a] Rattiom *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Lopes[a] de[a] Oliveira[a]. 5 Sivan 5486.

353. Daniel de Moseh[a] Rodregues *and* Abigail[a] Rodrigues[a]. 5 Sivan 5486.

354. Mordohaj Pimtel *and* Ribca[a] Pimentel[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 5 Sivan 5486.

355. Semoel de sa Carnca *and* Rahel[a] de[a] sa[a] Carança[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 15 Sivan 5486.

356. Abraham Henriquez Sequeira *and* Judica[a] Henriques[a] Sequeira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 28 Sivan 5486.

357. Dauid de Abraham[a] Garcia *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 2 Tamuz 5486.

358. Abraham de Jahacob[a] Aboab[a] Osorio *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Haim[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 4 Tamuz 5486.

359. Selomoh de Moseh[a] Hisquiau[a] Mendes *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Haim[a] Mendez[a]. 4 Tamuz 5486.

360. Izach Mendes Alvares *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Mendez[a] Machado[a]. 10 Ab 5486.

361. Abraham[a] Israel[a] Bravo[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[a] Israel[a] Sequeira[a]. 10 Ab 5486.

362. Samuel Nunes Ribeiro[a] *and* Ribca[a] Nunes[a] Ribeiro[a]. 11 Ab 5486.

363. Abram de Castro *and* Abigail[a] de David[a] de[a] Torres[a]. 11 Ab 5486.

364. Isac Rodriguez de[a] Miranda *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[a] de[a] Miranda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 15 Ab 5486.

365. Moseh dela Torre *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[a] Pimentel[a]. 17 Ab 5486.

366. Jacob Soares de Byuar *and* Rahel[a] Suares[a] de[a] Bivar[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 15 Elul 5486.

367. Ishac Nunes Henriques[a] *and* Abigail[a] Sequeira[a]. 15 Elul 5486.

368. Yesahya[a] de Selomoh[a] ben[a] Hamor[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Lealtad[a]. 4 Tishri 5487.

369. Raphael de Ishak[a] de sa Silveira *and* Judica[a] de Moseh[a] Valentin[a]. 27 Heshvan 5487

370. Joseph de Semuel[a] Nunes *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Nunes[a]. 10 Kislev 5487.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

371. Isaac de Aharon[a] Rodrigues[a] Dias *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Carvalho[a]. 29 Kislev 5487.

372. Jahacob da Costa *and* Ribca[a] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 7 Shebat 5487.

373. Mordojay de David[a] Berlandina (Bernandino[a]) *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Levy[a]. 7 Shebat 5487.

374. Jacob de Pinhas[a] Gomes Serra *and* Rahel[a] de Selomoh[a] Ysrael[a] Pereira[a]. 14 Shebat 5487.

375. [1]David de Abraham[a] Torres *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] Valentin[a]. 13 Adar 5487.

376. Abraham de David[a] Lameyra *and* Rahel[a] de Jahacob[a] Lameira[a]. 13 Nisan 5487.

377. Ishac Jehudah Rodrigues *and* Barah[a] de Simson[a] Abudiente[a]. 13 Nisan 5487.

378. Abraham Lopez Flores *and* Sarah[a] Lopes[a] Flores[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 25 Nisan 5487.

379. Moseh Ledesma *and* Ester[a] Ledesma[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 25 Nisan 5487.

380. Jacob Vaes Mulina *and* Rahel[a] Vaes[a] Molinas[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Iyar 5487.

381. Yshac Lopes Pereyra *and* Rahel[a] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Iyar 5487.

382. Simson[a] de Ishak[a] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Rohiel[a] Abudiente[a]. 1 Sivan 5487.

383. Abraham[a] de Ishak[a] de[a] Fonseca[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Ishak[a] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 1 Sivan 5487.

384. David de Leon *and* Abigail[a] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 8 Sivan 5487.

385. Benjamin de David[a] Enriques Delafuete *and* Ester[a] de Mordehay[a] Henriques[a] dela[a] Fuente[a]. 9 Sivan 5487.

386. Joseph (alias Ishak[a]) de Abraham[a] da Costa Villa Real *and* Rahel[a] de Joseph[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Sivan 5487.

387. Abraham Dias *and* Sarah[b] Dias[b]. 15 Sivan 5487.

388. Abraham[b] de Joseph[a] Capadose *and* Ester[a] Enriques[a] Pereira[a]. 16 Sivan 5487.

389. [2]David Nunes *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Henriques[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 22 Sivan 5487.

390. [3]Abraham[b] Henriques[b] *and* Sarah[a] Henriques[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 22 Sivan 5487.

391. [4]Abraham[b] da[a] Silva[a] *and* Abigail[a] da[a] Silva[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 22 Sivan 5487.

392. Mouses Pereira[a] *and* Sarah[a] Pereira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Tamuz 5487.

393. Jahacob Rodrigues[a] da Costa *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[b] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Tamuz 5487.

394. Abraham Diaz Delgado *and* Sarah[a] ben[a] Danon[a]. 7 Tamuz 5487.

395. Daniel da Costa Moraes *and* Abigail[a] Faro[a]. 13 Tamuz 5487.

[1] Signed David Torres Junr.
[2] Witnessed but unsigned.
[3] Witnessed but unsigned.
[4] Witnessed but unsigned.

396. Jacob de Faro *and* Ribca[a] Moraes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tamuz 5487.

397. Abraham Pereira da Costa *and* Sarah[a] Pereira[a] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tamuz 5487.

398. Samuel de Soto Mendez *and* Ester[a] de[a] Sotto[a] Mendes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 14 Tamuz 5487.

399. Abraham[a] de Ishak[a] Cortissoz *and* Ribca[a] de Yoseph[a] Musaphia[a]. 12 Ab 5487.

400. Daniel Tores[a] *and* Lea[a] de Semuel[a] Tores[a]. 3 Elul 5487.

401. Mozes de Moraes Pereira[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] da[a] Costa[a] Vila[a] Real[a]. 30 Ab 5487.

402. [1]Abraham[b] Villa[b] Real[b] *and* Leah[b] Villa[b] Real[b]. 30 Ab 5487.

403. Abraham Rodriguez Miranda[b] *and* Ribca[a] Rodrigues[a] Miranda[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 28 Elul 5487.

404. Jacob de Ledesma *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Ladesma[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 8 Tishri 5488.

405. Abraham de Leon *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Tishri 5488.

406. Jacobo de Leon *and* Rahel[a] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Tishri 5488.

407. Ishac de Leon *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tishri 5488.

408. [2]Jacob de Abraham[a] Haim[a] da Costa *and* Rahel[a] de Joseph[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tishri 5488.

409. Ishac de Pinhas[a] Dias Arias *and* Sarah[a] de Eliheser[a] Vigevena[a]. 7 Heshvan 5488.

410. Eleahau de la Faya *and* Rahel[a] de[a] la[a] Faya[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 12 Heshvan 5488.

411. Ishak[a] de Abraham[a] Levy[a] Flores[a] *and* Jahel[a] de David[a] Gomes[a] Ergas[a]. 14 Heshvan 5488.

412. Ishac Garcia *and* Rebecca[b] Garcia[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Kislev 5488.

413. Dauid de la Pena *and* Sarah[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 11 Tebet 5488.

414. Isaque delos Reiez (a proselyte) *and* Ester[a] delos[a] Reyes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 25 Tebet 5488.

415. Isaque Fernandes Enriques *and* Ribca[a] Fernandes[a] Henriques[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 29 Tebet 5488.

416. Abraham de Isaak[a] Fernandes Nunes *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a] (alias João[a] Mendez[a] da[a] Costa[a]). 3 Shebat 5488.

417. Mardohay Henriques Delafuente *and* Sarah[a] de Benjamin[b] Cohen[a] Espinosa[a]. 10 Shebat 5488.

418. Abran de Saldana *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Saldana[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 17 Shebat 5488.

419. Isac de Saldana *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Saldana[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 17 Shebat 5488.

420. Yacob Rodrigues *and* Rahel[a] Rodrigues[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 1 Adar 5488.

421. Manuel de Abraham[a] de Meza *and* Rahel[a] de David[a] Lucena[a]. 2 Nisan 5488.

[1] Unwitnessed and unsigned.

[2] Signed Jacob da Costa Junr.

ברביעי בשבת חרבעה עשר יום לחדש ניסן שנת חמשת אלפים וחרבע
מאות ושמנים ושמנה לבריאת עולם למנין שאנו מנין פה לונדרש
מהקן דיהבת על נהר טחמיש הכחור כהר יצחק בן החכם השלם היצים
הנכבד החסיד העניו הדיין המצויין הרופא המובהק כמוהרר דוד
ניטו זלהה חמר לה לבהולתך מרת רבקה בת הגביר כהר אברהם
קרדוזו די פחיכת נר הוי לי לחנתך כדת משה וישראל ואנת בסד לפלח
וחוקיר וחזון וחפרנס ומכסה יהיבי כהלכת גוברין יהודאין זפלחין ומוקרין
וזנין ומפרנסין ומכסין ית נשיהון בקושטא ויהיבנת ליבי מהר בתולייכי
כסף זוזי מאתן דחזו ליבי מדלחורייתא ומזוניכי וכסותייכי וסיפוקייכי
ומיעל לותיכי כחורת כל ארעא ונכיחת מרת רבקה בתולתא יתי והות ליה
לחנתן והנדוניא דהנעלת ליה מבי נשא כתובה וחתומה בקונטרסטנו
שעשו ביניהם הנדדים דהיינו מלד אחד החתן הנ"ל ומלד אחר הגביר כהר
משה די פחיכת אחי הכלה שנעשה על ידי פיליפ קארטיריעאויב קבוצאלו
גורלדו ביום שני עשר לחדש מארנו אלף ושבע מאות ושבעה ושמנה ועשרים
לחשבונם ובבי החתן הנ"ל והוסיף לה מן דיליה מה שבתוב בקונטרסטנו הנ"ל
כר מזוזי מאתן דאזו לה וכך אמר לנא החתן הנ"ל לאריורת ואומר שטר
כתובה דלא קבילית עלי ועל ירתאי כתאריך וכחותם כל שטרי כתובות העשויות
בתקון חזל דלא כסמכתא ודלא כטופסי דשטרי וקנינא מיד החתן לזכות הכלה
על כל הנ"ל מעכשיו במנא דכסף למקנית ביה והכל שריר וברירי וקים

Ishak Dasola Alu — יצחק בכמוהר"ר דוד ניטו זלה"ה
Testigo — החתן

התנאים שהתנו ביניהם החתן והכלה הנ"ל הם כדלקמן
בקונטרסטנו הנ"ל בכתובה וקנינא מיד החתן
לזכות הכלה על כל הנ"ל מעכשיו כמלוכ פה לונדרש יום

5488 הקפח 1727/8 130

רביעי חרבעה עשר יום לחדש ניסן הקפח והכל שריר וברירי וקים

Ishak Dasola Alu — יצחק בכמוהר"ר דוד ניטו זלה"ה
Testigo — החתן

PLATE XIX. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN ISAAC NIETO (SON OF HAHAM DAVID NIETO AND HIMSELF AFTERWARDS HAHAM) AND REBECCA DE ABRAHAM DE CARRIAÕ DE PAIBA, 14 NISAN, 5488 (1728)

422. Moseh de Abraham[a] Carião[a] de Paiba *and* Rahel[a] de Rohiel[a] Abudiente[a]. 7 Nisan 5488.

423. Ishac[a] de David[a] Netto[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Carrião[a] de[a] Paiba[a]. 14 Nisan 5488.

424. [1]Ishac[a] Mendes[a] Monforte[a] *and* Blanca[a] de David[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. 14 Nisan 5488.

425. Daniel de Abraham[a] Fernandez *and* Abigail[a] de[a] Anavia[a]. 14 Nisan 5488.

426. Daniel de Isaac[b] Fernandes *and* Sarah[b] de Moses[b] Alvarez[b]. 9 Iyar 5488.

427. David[a] de Semuel[a] Azogue *and* Horabuena[a] de Imanuel[a] Ferme[b]. 19 Iyar 5488.

428. Abraan Nunes de Pineda *and* Sarah[b] Nunes[b] de[b] Pineda[b]. 19 Iyar 5488.

429. Abran de Castro *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Castro[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 25 Iyar 5488.

430. Abraham de Ishak[a] Fernandes Henriques *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandez[a] Salasar[a]. 26 Iyar 5488.

431. Abraham Hisquyau[a] Dafonseca Pimentel de Jahacob[a] da[a] Fonceca[a] *and* Judica[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandes[a] Salasar[a]. 26 Iyar 5488.

432. Selomoh de Matoss *and* Sarah[b] de Abraham[a] Fernandes[a]. 26 Iyar 5488.

433. Abran Gomes de Acosta *and* Abigail[a] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 18 Sivan 5488.

434. Yshac Gomez Dacosta *and* Ribca[a] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 18 Sivan 5488.

435. Menahem Israel *and* Jehudit[a] de David[a] Ramos[a]. 29 Ab 5488.

436. Daniel de Leon *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Leon[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Elul 5488.

437. Jacob Najara *and* Rachel[a] Najara[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 27 Elul 5488.

438. Ysaac de Acosta Mesquita *and* Ribca[a] da[a] Mesquita[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 12 Tishri 5489.

439. Dauid de Joseph[a] Vaz da Costa *and* Abigail[a] de Manuel[a] Vaz[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tishri 5489.

440. Jaco de Ishak[a] Pereira[a] Brandon *and* Hana[a] de Ishak[a] Rodrigues[a] Mogadouro[a]. 10 Heshvan 5489.

441. Daniel de Torres *and* Abigail[a] de[a] Torres[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 3 Tebet 5489.

442. Habraham de Castro *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Castro[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tebet 5489.

443. Abracham de[a] Molina *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Molina[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tebet 5489.

444. Abraham Alvares de Victoria *and* Sarah[a] Vitoria[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 13 Tebet 5489.

445. Daniel Garsia *and* Abigail[a] Garcia[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 5 Shebat 5489.

446. Izaque Rodrigues[a] Franco *and* Ribca[a] de David[a] Alvares[a] de[a] Oliveira[a]. 8 Adar II 5489.

447. Abarham Garsia *and* Ribca[a] Garcia[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 8 Adar II 5489.

[1] Unwitnessed and unsigned.

448. Abrahão Nunes de Almeida[a] *and* Sarah[a] Nunes[a] de[a] Almeida[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 22 Adar II 5489.

449. Isaac Haim Leuy Ximenez Mocatta alias Isaac Ximenez Mocatta de Abraham[a] Levy[a] Ximenes[a] *and* Rebecca[b] de Abraham[a] Mocata[a]. 14 Nisan 5489.

450. Dauid Soarez Pereira[a] *and* Sarah[a] Suares[a] Pereira[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Sivan 5489.

451. Isaac de Eliau[a] Lindo *and* Batshebah[a] de Haim[b] Ephraim[a] Abarbanel[a]. 4 Sivan 5489.

452. Mosses da Costa *and* Rahel[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 13 Tamuz 5489.

453. Abraham[a] de Joseph[a] Cortisos *and* Simha[a] de Semuel[a] Acohen[a] Farro[a]. 15 Ab 5489.

454. Abram Henriques Pereira[b] *and* Ester[a] Ferreira[a] Samuda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Ab 5489.

455. Jaco Dias *and* Rahel[a] Dias[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 29 Ab 5489.

456. Dabid Delgado *and* Abigail[a] Delgado[a]. 29 Ab 5489.

457. Jacob Mendes Monforte *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Crasto[a] Lara[a]. 29 Ab 5489.

458. Daniel de Moseh[a] Nunes Lumbrozo *and* Estrella[a] de David[a] Nunes[a] Sierra[a]. 14 Tishri 5490.

459. Abran Duque *and* Sarah[a] Duque[b]. Vindos de Portugal. 17 Heshvan 5490.

460. Dauid de Benjamin[a] Mendes da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Haim[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 9 Kislev 5490.

461. Isaac de Abraham[b] Alueres da Costa *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Lopes[a] Baltasar[a]. 22 Tebet 5490.

462. Dauid Orobio Furtado *and* Rahel[a] Orobio[a] Furtado[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 12 Shebat 5490.

463. Isaac de Yahacob[a] da[a] Fonseca *and* Ester[a] de Simhon[a] Halphon[a]. 14 Shebat 5490.

464. Abraham[a] de Moseh[a] Rodrigues[b] Franco *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Alvares[a]. 19 Adar 5490.

465. Aaron de Daniel[a] Mendoza *and* Benvenida[a] de Abraham[a] Tobi[a]. 4 Nisan 5490.

466. Mose Rodrigues *and* Abigail[a] Rodrigues[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Nisan 5490.

467. Dauid Rodrigues[a] de Miranda *and* Rahel[a] Nunes[a] Miranda[a]. 11 Nisan 5490.

468. Abraham Nunes Flores *and* Sarah[a] Nunes[a] Flores[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 22 Iyar 5490.

469. Abraham de Jahacob[a] Bernal *and* Rahel[a] Mendez[a] Monforte[a]. 1 Sivan 5490.

470. Eliau de Castro *and* Ester[a] de[a] Castro[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Tamuz 5490.

471. Jacob Pereira de Paiva son of Aharon[a] Ysrael[a] Pereira[a] *and* Abigail[a] de Daniel[a] Jesurun[a] Rodrigues[a]. 6 Tamuz 5490.

472. Jacob[a] de Moseh[a] Busaglo[a] *and* Elisebah[a] de Jahacob[a] Salom[a] Morenu[a]. 12 Ab 5490.

473. Raphael de David[a] Gomes Ergas (alias Lacour) *and* Deborah[a] de Moseh[a] Vigevena[a]. 12 Ab 5490.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

474. Isaac de David[a] Gomes Ergas (alias Lacour) *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] Vigevena[a]. 12 Ab 5490.

475. Benjamin de Jahacob[a] Levy Barrios *and* Luna[a] de David[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 19 Ab 5490.

476. Abraham[a] de Jahacob[a] Mendes[a] Chumasero[a] *and* Lea[a] de[a] Castro[a] Lara[a]. 10 Elul 5490.

477. Dauid de Mattos *and* Abigail[a] Rodrigues[a] Carrion[a]. 14 Tishri 5491.

478. Abraham de Paz *and* Sarah[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Albin[a]. 14 Tishri 5491.

479. Daniel de Mattos *and* Rahel[a] de Ishak[a] Henriques[a]. 14 Tishri 5491.

480. Isac de David[a] de Oliueira *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[a] Alvares[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Heshvan 5491.

481. Abraham Rodrigues Moeda *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[a] Moeda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 21 Heshvan 5491.

482. David de Haim[a] Ephraim[a] Abarbanel *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[a] Aboab[a] Cardoso[a]. 13 Kislev 5491.

483. Abraham de Ishac[a] Bravo *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Nunes[a] Carvalho[a]. 13 Kislev 5491.

484. Moses de Jacob[b] Lumbroso de Mattoz *and* Ribca[a] Levyia[a] Ximenes[a] Mocatta[a]. 4 Tebet 5491.

485. Elhanan[a] de Elihezer[a] Carmy[a] *and* Lea[a] de Ishac[a] Senator[a]. 11 Tebet 5491.

486. Jacob de la Pena *and* Rahel[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 15 Tebet 5491.

487. Benjamin Mendes Monforte *and* Sarah[a] de Ishak[a] Nunes[a] Carvalho[a]. 10 Shebat 5491.

488. [1]Jahacob de Abraham Sosi *and* Sarah[a] de Ishac[a] Nunes[a] Robles[a]. 24 Shebat 5491.

489. Moseh Jahacob Haim de Moseh[a] Gomes Serra *and* Rahel[a] de Ishac[a] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 15 Adar I 5491.

490. Abrahão de Sequeira[a] Machado *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Sequeira[a] Machado[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 26 Adar I 5491.

491. Jacob de Abila *and* Rahel[a] Espinossa[a]. Vinda de Portugal. 3 Nisan 5491.

492. Mosshe de Sola Silveyra son of Isaac[b] de[b] Sola[b] *and* Lea[a] de Joseph[a] Cohen[a] de[a] Azevedo[a]. 14 Nisan 5491.

493. Aron de Miranda[a] *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Miranda[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 21 Iyar 5491.

494. Abraan de Caseres *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Caseres[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 29 Iyar 5491.

495. Abram Morais *and* Sarah[a] Morais[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 23 Sivan 5491.

496. Benjamin[a] Mendes Pacheco *and* Jehudit[a] de Abraham[a] Mendez[a] Seixas[a]. 30 Sivan 5491.

497. David de Abraham[a] Aboab Cardozo *and* Lea[a] de Eliau[a] Lindo[a]. 30 Sivan 5491.

498. [2]Manuel[a] da[a] Costa[a] *and* Rahel[a] Lopes[a]. 20 Ab 5491.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.

[2] Witnessed but unsigned.

499. Isaac de Semuel[a] Rephael[a] de Campos *and* Rahel[a] de Joseph[a] Messias[a]. 4 Tishri 5492.

500. Abram Nunes Romano *and* Sarah[a] Nunes[a] Romano[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Heshvan 5492.

501. Abraham[a] de Moses[b] de Medina *and* Sarah[a] de Joseph[a] Israel[a] Sequeira[a]. 24 Kislev 5492.

502. David de Ishac[a] de Crasto *and* Abigail[a] de Yehudah[a] Cohen[a] Henriques[a]. 10 Tebet 5492.

503. Dauid Lopes de Paz *and* Zipora[a] de[a] Paz[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 14 Nisan 5492.

504. Ishac[a] Raphael Rodriguez *and* Ester[a] de[a] Paz[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 14 Nisan 5492.

505. Naftali de Abraham[b] Baruch *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Lealtad[a]. 14 Nisan 5492.

506. Abraham de Jahacob[a] Dias Lorenço *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Brito[a]. 4 Sivan 5492.

507. Selomoh de Moseh[a] Salmonete *and* Masaltob[a] de Eliheser[a] Vigevena[a]. 5 Sivan 5492.

508. Abraham de Leao *and* Ester[a] de Semuel[a] Nunes[a] Ribeiro[a]. 11 Sivan 5492.

509. Jacob Fernandez[a] Henrriques[a] *and* Rahel[a] Fernandez[a] Henrriques[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 9 Tamuz 5492.

510. Abrão Lopes *and* Ribca[a] Lopes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 16 Tamuz 5492.

511. Samuel da Fonseca[a] Chaues *and* Abigail[a] da[a] Costa[a] de[b] Mattos[a]. 16 Ab 5492.

512. Selomoh de Matoz *and* Ester[a] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. 6 Elul 5492.

513. Isaac de Abraham[a] Alvarez de Paz *and* Ribca[a] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. 6 Elul 5492.

514. Ishac de Aharon[a] Chamis Vaz *and* Sarah[a] de Eliau[a] Salom[b] Morenu[a]. 27 Elul 5492.

515. Jacob Pessoa *and* Rahel[a] Pessoa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 3 Heshvan 5493.

516. Moizes Mendes *and* Ester[a] Pessoa[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 3 Heshvan 5493.

517. Jeuda de Abraham[a] Toby *and* Deborah[a] de Gabriel[a] Treves[a]. 17 Heshvan 5493.

518. Jacob de Abraham[a] Alvares de Paz *and* Ribca[a] de Semuel[a] Tores[a]. 1 Kislev 5493.

519. Gabriel Haim de Joseph[a] Treves *and* Cara[a] de Elihezer[a] Moravia[a]. 8 Kislev 5493.

520. Selomoh Vita de Ishac[a] Rietti *and* Gracia[a] de Elihezer[a] Moravia[a]. 8 Kislev 5493.

521. Rafael Nunes Bernal *and* Rahel[a] Nunes[a] Bernal[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 20 Kislev 5493.

522. Samoel Fernandes[a] Pereira[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. 5 Shebat 5493.

523. Joseph[a] de Moseh[a] Buzaglo[a] *and* Lea[a] de Jacob[a] Salom[a] Morenu[a]. 17 Adar 5493.

524. Iszak Lopes Mesquita[a] *and* Sarah[a] Lopez[a]. 17 Adar 5493.

525. Salamam de I-Manuel[a] Nunes Sanches *and* Ribca[a] Sanches[a]. 5 Sivan 5493.

526. Moushe Nunes Dias *and* Zipora[a] Nunes[a] Dias[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 2 Tamuz 5493.

527. Daniel Mendes Seixas *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Mendez[a] Seixas[a]. 4 Tamuz 5493.

528. Mosseh Lopes Fernandes *and* Abigail[a] Lopez[a] Fernandes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 26 Tamuz 5493.

529. Izaque de Abraham[a] Alvares da Costa *and* Ribca[a] Lemos[a]. 10 Ab 5493.

530. [1]Ishac[a] de Jahacob[a] Nunes[a] Cardozo[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[a] Navarro[a]. 29 Elul 5493.

531. Jahacob de Ishac[a] Nunes Dacosta *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Brito[a]. 4 Heshvan 5494.

532. Abram de Faro *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Faro[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 1 Kislev 5494.

533. David[b] de Abraham[a] Ben[a] Hamu[a] *and* Leah[a] de Pinhas[a] Levy[a]. 3 Tebet 5494.

534. Abraham Mendez *and* Sarah[a] Mendes[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 4 Tebet 5494.

535. Davide Solomon Dvilhalao (Villalon[b]) *and* Ribca[a] Vilhalão[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Shebat 5494.

536. Jacob de Ishac[a] Dias *and* Rahel[a] Lopez[a] Duro[a]. 7 Adar I 5494.

537. Aaron Rodrigues[a] Carrion *and* Ribca[a] de Mosseh[a] Henriques[a] Julião[a] (Senior[b]). 12 Adar II 5494.

538. Jacob Abudiente *and* Sarah[a] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[a]. 27 Adar II 5494.

539. Haim Supino *and* Sarah[a] de David[a] Bravo[a]. 13 Nisan 5494.

540. Isaac Mendes Dacunha *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[a] Fernandes[a]. 15 Sivan 5494.

541. Isaac Abrabanel Henriquez son of Jacob[b] Abarbanel[b] Arides[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Eliau[a] Lindo[a]. 6 Tamuz 5494.

542. Ishac de Joseph[b] Robles *and* Grazia[a] de[a] Meza[a]. 29 Elul 5494.

543. Jehezquel[a] de Moseh[a] Aharon[a] Sehadya[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Lealtad[a]. 14 Tishri 5495.

544. Jacob Morales Blandon *and* Ester[a] Carrilho[a]. 14 Heshvan 5495.

545. Ishac[a] de Sehod[a] ben[a] Diahn[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Masahod[a] ben[a] Adun[a]. 21 Heshvan 5495.

546. Abraham Rodrigez Matos *and* Rachel[b] de David[a] Fonceca[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 6 Kislev 5495.

547. Jacob Garcia de Torres *and* Abigail[a] de Daniel[a] de[a] Mendoza[a]. 6 Kislev 5495.

548. Abraham Lopez Fernandes *and* Abigail[a] de David[a] Nunez[a] Cardoso[a]. 4 Tebet 5495.

549. Jacob Pereira de Paiva son of Aaron[b] Israel[b] Pereira[b] *and* Ribca[a] de Mosseh[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 4 Tebet 5495.

550. Jacob de Ishac[a] Saldana *and* Ester[a] de[a] Torres[a]. 8 Adar 5495.

551. Ysaque de Abraham[a] Nunes Meonsto (Monsanto[a]) *and* Rahel[a] de[a] Miranda[a]. 14 Nisan 5495.

552. Daniel de Jahacob[a] Leui Barrios *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[a] Rodrigues[a] Matos[a]. 14 Nisan 5495.

553. Mose Dea Cuna *and* Sarah[a] de Elihezer[a] Cohen[a]. 5 Sivan 5495.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.

554. Jacob de Abraham[b] Araujo Serrano *and* Ribca[a] de Daniel[a] de[a] Mendoza[a]. 9 Tamuz 5495.

555. David Dias Fernandez *and* Sarah[a] Dias[a] Fernandez[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 10 Tamuz 5495.

556. Abraham[a] de Mosseh[a] Masseas *and* Ribca[a] de Selomoh[a] Azulay[a]. 15 Ab 5495.

557. Daniel Nunez de Lara *and* Rahel[a] Nunes[a] de[a] Lara[a]. Vindos de Portugal. 6 Elul 5495.

558. Joseph de Jacob de Joseph Mendes *and* Deborah[a] de Ishac[a] Mendes[a]. 13 Elul 5495.

559. [1]Jacob[a] Nunes[a] Chaves[a] *and* Rachel[a] Rodrigues[b] Matos[a]. 14 Elul 5495.

560. Isaac de Jahacob[a] Ergas *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Vaz[a] Martins[a]. 24 Elul 5495.

561. Abraham[a] de David[a] Berlandino *and* Simha[a] de Ishac[a] Levy[a]. 14 Tishri 5496.

562. Isaac de Abraham[a] Rodrigues Ribeyro *and* Yeudith[a] de Michael[a] Pardo[a]. 17 Heshvan 5496.

563. Jacob Penero *and* Ribca[a] Pinheiro[a]. 21 Heshvan 5496.

564. Abraham Gracia *and* Sarah[a] Garcia[a]. 5 Kislev 5496.

565. Aron Cohen de Lara *and* Rahel[a] Seixas[a]. 9 Kislev 5496.

566. [2]Isaac[b] Gonzalez[a] *and* Rahel[a] Nunez[a]. 9 Kislev 5496.

567. Isaac Pintto Brandao *and* Ester[a] Pinto[a]. 23 Kislev 5496.

568. Moseh de Aaron[b] Lamego *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Louzada[a]. 12 Shebat 5496.

569. David da Costa *and* Zipora[a] Lopes[b] Caranza[a]. 16 Shebat 5496.

570. Mosses de Isaac[b] Henriques *and* Rahel[a] de Isaac[b] Nunez[a] Cardozo[a]. 21 Shebat 5496.

571. Abraham de Jacob[b] Fernandez[b] Valensin *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Fernandez[b] Valencin[a]. 3 Adar 5496.

572. Joseph de David[b] Mendes de Sollas *and* Yehudith[a] de Emanuel[b] Baruch[b] Henriques[b]. 14 Nisan 5496.

573. Moseh de Joseph[b] Nunes Martines *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Riveiro[a]. 14 Nisan 5496.

574. Jacob de Samuel[b] Ene *and* Miryam[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Paz[a]. 5 Sivan 5496.

575. Jacob de Moses[b] Haim[b] Jessurun[b] Espinoza *and* Lea[a] de Abraham[b] Franco[a] Nunez[a]. 17 Ab 5496.

576. Levy[a] de Jacob[b] Alevy[a] ben[a] Susan[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Joseph[b] Mesiah[a]. 1 Elul 5496.

577. Isaac[b] Levy[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Quiros[a]. 15 Elul 5496.

578. Joseph de Isaac[b] Masias *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Athias[a] Silveyra[a]. 22 Elul 5496.

579. [3]Jacob de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Branca[a] de Benjamin[b] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 29 Elul 5496.

580. [4]Mordehay de Elias[b] Haim[b] Paes[a] de[a] Leon[a] *and* Ribca[a] de David[b] Fernandez[b]. 14 Tishri 5497.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.
[2] Unwitnessed and unsigned.
[3] Signed Jacob Mendes da Costa senior.
[4] Witnessed but unsigned.

581. Jacob de Joseph[b] Capadose *and* Ester[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 14 Tishri 5497.

582. [1]Abraham[b] Lopez[a] Carvalho[a] *and* Sarah[a] Lopes[b] Carvalho[a]. 14 Tishri 5497.

583. Daniel Dias Fernandez *and* Ribca[a] de David[b] Dias[a] Fernandez[a]. 3 Kislev 5497.

584. Dauid Nunes Frois *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a] Froiz[a]. 17 Kislev 5497.

585. Abram Nunes Miranda[a] *and* Rahel[b] Nunes[b] Miranda[a]. 17 Kislev 5497.

586. Moseh Rodrigues Melo *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Leon[a]. 7 Shebat 5497.

587. Ishac de Benjamin[b] Bernal *and* Deborah[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 14 Shebat 5497.

588. Isaac de Campos *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Campos[a]. 14 Shebat 5497.

589. Abraham Rodriguez[a] *and* Sarah[a] Rodriguez[a]. 14 Shebat 5497.

590. Isaque da Pas *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Paz[a]. 22 Shebat 5497.

591. Abraham[b] de David[b] Gomes Ergas *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Sequeira[a] Machado[b]. 5 Adar I 5497.

592. Joseph[a] de Isaac[b] Iessurun Mendes alias Dias *and* Ester[a] de Haim[b] Ephraim[b] Abarbanel[a]. 3 Adar II 5497.

593. David de Abraham[b] Lopes Cardozo *and* Sarah[a] de[a] Andrade[a]. 14 Nisan 5497.

594. Abrão Grasia Lopes *and* Sarah[a] Garcia[a] Lopez[a]. 25 Iyar 5497.

595. Isaac Henriques Lopes *and* Abigail[a] Henriques[b] Lopez[a] (a proselyte). 27 Sivan 5497.

596. Mozes de Abraham[b] de Faro *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Lopez[a] Cardozo[a]. 14 Tishri 5498.

597. Selomoh de Abraham[b] Lopez Cardozo *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Faro[a]. 5 Heshvan 5498.

598. Mordojay Berlandina *and* Luna[a] de Isaac[b] Levy[a]. 12 Heshvan 5498.

599. Abrão Mendes Neuto (Nieto[b]) *and* Rahel[a] Mendes[a]. 26 Heshvan 5498.

600. Abraham[b] Luria[a] *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a] Miranda[a]. 2 Tebet 5498.

601. Jeuda de Jacob[b] Ancona *and* Sarah[a] de Mordecai[b] Ancona[a]. 8 Shebat 5498.

602. Izac Rodrigues Perirra *and* Ribca[a] Rodrigues[b] Pereyra[a]. 9 Shebat 5498.

603. Abram Pinheiro *and* Sarah[a] Pinheyro[a]. 25 Adar 5498.

604. Jacob[a] de Samuel[b] Fehima[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] Henriques[b] Julião[a]. 3 Sivan 5498.

605. Semtob[a] Marache[a] *and* Yahel[a] de Joseph[b] Cohen[b] de Azevedo[a]. 30 Sivan 5498.

606. Joseph de David[b] Diaz Fernandez *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] Alvares[a] Pereyra[a]. 7 Tamuz 5498.

607. Isaac[b] Rodrigues[b] Preto[a] *and* Benvenida[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[b] Garcia[a]. 14 Tamuz 5498.

608. Abraham de Daniel[b] Jesurun Lobo *and* Rahel[a] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Alvarez[a]. 11 Elul 5498.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.

609. Jacob Dias *and* Yeudith[a] Lopes[b] Pereira[a] Taboada[a]. 25 Elul 5498.

610. Guedalia de Moses[b] Vigevena *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[b] Machado[a]. 14 Tishri 5499.

611. Joseph de Daniel[b] Yessurun Rodrigues alias Joseph Salvador *and* Rahel[a] de Isaac[b] Israel[b] Suaso[a]. 1 Heshvan 5499.

612. Moseh[a] de Isaac[b] Cohen[a] *and* Dona[a] de Moses[b] Conqui[a]. 7 Kislev 5499.

613. Joseph[a] de Masahod[a] *and* Deborah[a] de Isaac[b] de[a] Chaves[a]. 14 Kislev 5499.

614. Abraam Rodrigues[b] Nunes *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[b] Nunez[a]. 13 Tebet 5499.

615. Samuel de Isaac[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Bathsebah[a] de Solomon[b] de[b] Meza[a]. 10 Adar I 5499.

616. Abraham[b] Henriquez[a] *and* Rahel[a] Navaro[a]. 14 Adar I 5499.

617. Jacob Brandon *and* Deborah[a] de Abraham[b] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. 1 Adar II 5499.

618. [1]Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Nunes[a] Cardozo[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Nunes[b] Riveiro[a]. 14 Nisan 5499.

619. Isaac de Samuel[b] Carvallo *and* Lea[a] de Abraham[b] Lopez[a] Pereira[a]. 1 Sivan 5499.

620. Moizes Mendes *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a] Lara[a]. 5 Sivan 5499.

621. Izaque Gomes *and* Rahel[a] Nunes[a] Viseu[a]. 5 Sivan 5499.

622. Isaque de Abraham[b] Gomes Bernal[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[b] Gomez[a]. 15 Sivan 5499.

623. Jacob de Noah da Costa *and* Abigail[a] de Isaac[b] Lopez[a]. 9 Tamuz 5499.

624. Aaron Nunes[a] Lara *and* Rahel[a] Mendes[a] Furtado[a]. 14 Tamuz 5499.

625. Jacob Gomes Coseres *and* Rahel[a] Gomes[a] Caseres[b]. 15 Tamuz 5499.

626. Moseh Gomes Carvalho *and* Ester[a] Vas[a] Dias[a]. 15 Ab 5499.

627. [2]Aaron[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[b] Cardozo[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Navaro[a]. 8 Elul 5499.

628. [3]Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Abigail[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Riveiro[a]. 27 Elul 5499.

629. [4]Jacob de Isaac[b] Lopez[a] Cardoso[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Noah[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tishri 5500.

630. Selomoh de Samuel[b] Haim[b] Cohen *and* Rahel[a] de David[b] Mendes[a] Belisario[a]. 14 Tishri 5500.

631. Isac Morais Monsanto *and* Rebecca[b] de Abraham[b] Torres[a]. 8 Kislev 5500.

632. Abran Lopes da Sylua *and* Sarah[a] Lopez[a] Silva[a]. 7 Tebet 5500.

633. Jacob de Abraham[b] Leuy Hmenez *and* Rahel[a] de David[b] Fernandez[b] Henriques[b] 5 Shebat 5500.

634. Jeudah Allegem *and* Luna[a] Fernandez[b] de[a] Leon[a]. 19 Adar 5500.

635. Jacob de David[b] Fernandez *and* Sarah[a] de Solomon[b] Penso[a]. 2 Nisan 5500.

636. Ishac Henriquez *and* Ester[a] Henriques[a]. 11 Tamuz 5500.

[1] Signed by one witness and unsigned by bridegroom.
[2] Witnessed but unsigned.
[3] Witnessed but unsigned.
[4] Witnessed but unsigned.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

637. Moseh de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Nunes *and* Abigail[a] de David[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 16 Tamuz 5500.

638. David de Jacob[b] Nunes Garsia *and* Jehudit[a] de Abraham[b] Pimentel[a] Santillana[a]. 17 Ab 5500.

639. Isaac[b] de Jacob[b] Lopez Pinheiro *and* Rahel[a] de Isaac[b] Dias[a] Fernandez[b]. 11 Kislev 5501.

640. Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Pereira[a] *and* Rahel[a] de Raphael[b] Aldonso[a]. 22 Shebat 5501.

641. Dauid de Leon *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Pimentel[a]. 6 Adar 5501.

642. Abraham Fernandez[b] Sylua *and* Sarah[a] Fernandez[b] Silva[a]. 14 Adar 5501.

643. [1]Jacob[a] de Moses[b] Levy[a] Menaseh[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Gabriel[b] Serrano[a]. 20 Adar 5501.

644. Dauid Vas da Costa *and* Michal[a] Vas[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 25 Adar 5501.

645. [2]Isachar de Ya'ish[b] Halfon *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] ben[a] Hamu[a]. 14 Nisan 5501.

646. Isaac Alvares *and* Rahel[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Mesa[a]. 7 Tamuz 5501.

647. Jacob de Solomon[b] de Castro *and* Rahel[a] de David[b] Uziel[b] de[a] Avilar[a]. 13 Tamuz 5501.

648. Abraham[b] de Makhluf[b] Miyara Belasco *and* [3]Branca[a] de Abraham[b] Gomes[a] Bernal[a]. 13 Tamuz 5501.

649. Yshak Xuares *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Pereyra[a]. 13 Ab 5501.

650. Abraham[b] Hezekiah[b] Mocatta *and* Ribca[a] del[a] Vale[a]. 14 Ab 5501.

651. [4]Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Vas[a] Martins[a] *and* Mazaltob[a] de Moses[b] Abady[a]. 14 Tishri 5502.

652. [5]Mordecai[b] Paes[a] de[a] Leon[a] *and* Sarah[a] Cahanet[a]. 6 Heshvan 5502.

653. Jeosuah[a] de Joseph[b] Corcos[a] *and* Luna[a] de Khalifa[b] Malca[a]. 8 Heshvan 5502.

654. Moses de Jacob[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ribca[a] de Daniel[b] Jessurun[b] Rodrigues[a]. 7 Kislev 5502.

655. Moses[b] de David[b] de[a] Molina[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] de[a] Miranda[a]. 7 Kislev 5502.

656. Abraham[b] de Mesquita Pimentel *and* Sara[a] Mesquita[a] Pimentel[a]. 7 Kislev 5502.

657. Benjamin de Jacob[b] Nunes Garcia *and* Rachel[b] Hana[a] de Isaac[b] Pereira[b] de[a] Crasto[a]. 26 Shebat 5502.

658. Ysac Fernandes *and* Ribca[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 4 Adar I 5502.

659. Moses Israel Fonseca (son of David[b] Israel[b] Brandon[b]) *and* Reyna[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Leon[a]. 26 Iyar 5502.

660. Nathan de Moses[b] Henriques *and* Sarah[a] de Joshua[b] Henriques[a]. 5 Sivan 5502.

661. Daniel de Mendoza Orobio (son of Moses[b] de[b] Mendoza[b]) *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Gomez[a] Silva[a]. 5 Sivan 5502.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned. [2] Witnessed but unsigned.
[3] The bride's name given as Clara in the Ketubah.
[4] Witnessed but unsigned. [5] Witnessed but unsigned

662. Jacob de Naphtali[b] Levi Sonsino *and* Ester[a] de Menahem[b] Levy[a] Sonsino[a]. 11 Sivan 5502.

663. David Rodrigues[b] da Costa *and* Deborah[a] Rodrigues[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 11 Sivan 5502.

664. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Carrião[a] de[a] Paiba[a] *and* Lea[a] de Solomon[b] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[a]. 2 Tamuz 5502.

665. Mordocay Escarlino *and* Deborah[a] Mendes[a]. 6 Tebet 5503.

666. Jacob de David[b] Mendes Belisario *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Henriques[a]. 13 Tebet 5503.

667. Abraham[b] Rodrigues[a] *and* Simha[a] de Emanuel[b] Benavente[a]. 27 Tebet 5503.

668. Ishac de Joshua[b] Henriques *and* Abigail[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[b] Garcia[a]. 12 Shebat 5503.

669. Manuel de Nathan[b] Rodrigues Carrion *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[b] Nogueira[a]. 14 Nisan 5503.

670. Jacob[a] de Judah[b] Finzi[a] *and* Abigail[a] Lopez[a]. 4 Tamuz 5503.

671. Abraham Pereyra[a] Dessa *and* Sarah[a] Pereyra[a] Dessa[a]. 12 Elul 5503.

672. Joseph de Isaac Mendes Alvares *and* Ribca[a] de Simon[b] Halfon[a]. 12 Elul 5503.

673. David de Abraham[b] Lopes Fernandes *and* Deborah[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Leon[a]. 15 Elul 5503.

674. Isaac[b] de Raphael[b] Jesurun[a] Alvares[a] *and* Ester[a] de Solomon[b] Jessurun[b] Alvares[a]. 22 Elul 5503.

675. Moseh de Eliezer[b] Cohen *and* Hana[a] de Joseph[b] Sehudya[a]. 14 Tishri 5504.

676. Abraham[b] de Jonah[b] Saqui *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 14 Tishri 5504.

677. Benjamin Tavares *and* Sarah[a] de David[b] Tabares[a]. 12 Heshvan 5504.

678. Abraham de Aaron[b] Sanches *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] de[a] Leon[a]. 12 Heshvan 5504.

679. Jacob de Emanuel[b] Baruh[a] Lousada *and* Abigail[b] de Ishac[a] Lamego[a]. 2 Tebet 5504.

680. Ishac de David[b] Athias *and* Abigail[b] de Moseh[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 12 Adar 5504.

681. Jacob Castro *and* Jeudith[a] de Joseph[b] Telles[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Nisan 5504.

682. Jose Henriques de Sequeira[a] *and* Lea[a] Rosa[a]. 17 Iyar 5504.

683. Joseph[a] de Moses[b] Acohen[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[b] Lopes[a]. 18 Iyar 5504.

684. Abraham de Jacob[b] Leon *and* Sarah[a] de Emanuel[b] Baruh[a] Henriques[a]. 24 Iyar 5504.

685. Jehossua de David[b] Israel Brandão *and* Ester[a] de Jeosua[a] da[a] Fonseca[a]. 2 Sivan 5504.

686. Samuel de Elisha[b] de Silva *and* Jeudit[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Roxas[a]. 18 Elul 5504.

687. Abraham de David[b] Fernandes *and* Rachel[a] de Daniel[b] de[a] Mendoça[a]. 14 Tishri 5505.

688. Abraham de Jacob[b] de Meza *and* Jeudit[a] de Abraham[b] Pereira[a] Dessa[a]. 1 Heshvan 5505.

689. Jacob de Abraham[b] Fernandes da Sylva *and* Jeudit[a] Mendes[a] Furtado[a]. 8 Heshvan 5505.

690. Mose Alvares Corcho *and* Jeudit[a] de Eliau[a] Fernandes[a] Corcho[a]. 4 Tebet 5505.

691. Moseh de Selomoh Azulay *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Saa[a]. 11 Tebet 5505.

692. Isaac[b] Lusitano de Pinna *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Carrião[a] de[a] Paiba[a]. 13 Adar I 5505.

693. Benjamin[b] de David[b] Dias[a] Lorenço[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Mattos[a] Henriques[b]. 15 Adar I 5505.

694. Jeosua de Menahem[b] Levy Bensusan *and* Hana[a] de Daniel[b] Torres[a]. 14 Nisan 5505.

695. Jacob Israel Bernal *and* Jochebed[a] Baruh[a] (daughter of Gershon[b] Levy[b]). 18 Iyar 5505.

696. Moseh de Jacob[b] de Leon *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Carcas[a]. 4 Sivan 5505.

697. Semuel de David[b] Israel Ricardo *and* Jeudit[a] de Abraham[b] Henriques[b] de[b] Mesquita[b]. 4 Sivan 5505.

698. Jacob de Daniel[b] de Castro *and* Leah[a] Lamera[a]. 7 Tamuz 5505.

699. Moseh[a] Pimienta[a] *and* Leah[a] Morales[a]. 7 Tamuz 5505.

700. Benjamin de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Alvares[b] Pereira[b]. 14 Tamuz 5505.

701. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] de[a] Sola[a] *and* Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] Lopes[b] de[a] Oliveyra[a]. 13 Ab 5505.

702. Jeudah[a] de Solomon[b] Asuly[a] *and* Jochebed[a] de Solomon[b] de[a] Meza[a]. 11 Elul 5505.

703. Jacob Suares de Aguilar *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] da[a] Costa[a] Mesquita[a]. 18 Elul 5505.

704. [1]Jacob[a] de Jeosua[a] Henriques *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Lopes[a] Cardoso[a]. 29 Heshvan 5506.

705. Samuel de Isaac[b] de Saa *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[a] Dias[a]. 7 Kislev 5506.

706. Jacob de Daniel[b] Yesurun Rodrigues *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Portello[a]. 22 Kislev 5506.

707. Joseph de Samuel[b] Cohen *and* Perla[a] de Meir[a] Acohen[a]. 28 Iyar 5506.

708. Moseh de Torres *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. 28 Iyar 5506.

709. Nathan de Daniel[b] Espinosa *and* Ester[a] Mandil[a]. 5 Sivan5506.

710. Isaac de Solomon[b] Cohen Delmonte *and* Ester[a] de Moses[b] Jesurun[a] Espinosa[a]. 13 Sivan 5506.

711. Salomon de Jacob[b] Levi Gomez *and* Abigail[b] de Jacob[a] Bernal[a]. 13 Sivan 5506.

712. Joze Lopez Perera[a] *and* Blanca[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 17 Sivan 5506.

713. Raphael da Costa *and* Ester[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 17 Sivan 5506.

714. Isaac de Abraham[b] da Silva Pereira *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 4 Tamuz 5506.

715. Moses Frois Carvalho *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Cansino[a]. 21 Ab 5506.

716. Salamão de Abraham[b] Faro *and* Simha[a] de David[a] Berlandino[a]. 1 Elul 5506.

717. Izac Nunes Sanches *and* Sara[a] Nunes[a] Sanches[a]. 2 Elul 5506.

718. Moseh da Costa *and* Sara[a] Delgado[a]. 8 Elul 5506.

[1] The bridegroom signed only 'יעקב'.

719. Abram Vitta de Judah[b] Rietti *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Cardoso[a]. 3 Kislev 5507.

720. David de Solomon[b] de Castro *and* Jeudit[a] de David[a] Bravo[a]. 10 Kislev 5507.

721. Isaque Rodrigues *and* Rachel[a] Alvares[a]. 24 Kislev 5507.

722. Jaco Nunes de Miranda *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[a] de[a] Mesa[a]. 1 Tebet 5507.

723. Moseh de Joseph[b] da Costa *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes. 8 Tebet 5507.

724. Moses de Isaac[b] Mendes *and* Sipora[a] de Jacob[a] Mendes[a]. 15 Tebet 5507.

725. Abram de Isaac[b] Grasini *and* Luna[a] de Mosseh[a] Tarachino[a]. 15 Tebet 5507.

726. Isaac[a] Netto[a] *and* Lea[a] Sarah[a] Supino[a]. 15 Shebat 5507.

727. Jacob Gomes Serra *and* Ribca[a] Israel[a] Bravo[a]. 22 Shebat 5507.

728. Jacob Suares de Aguilar *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Alvares[a] de[a] Pas[a]. 12 Adar 5507.

729. Daniel de Aaron[b] Perez *and* Luna[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 13 Nisan 5507.

730. Jacob Pereira *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 23 Iyar 5507.

731. Emanuel de David[b] Pimentel *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Gomes[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 23 Iyar 5507.

732. Izaa Nunes Henriques[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] da[a] Silva[a] Pereira[a]. 5 Sivan 5507.

733. Joseph Hisquiau de Moses[b] de Chavez *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Gomes[a] Serra[a]. 29 Sivan 5507.

734. Isaac de Abraham[b] Cardoso da Costa *and* Blanca[a] de Daniel[b] Mendoça[a]. 26 Ab 5507.

735. Daniel de Isaac[b] Almeyda *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Almeida[a]. 3 Elul 5507.

736. David[a] Azogue[a] *and* Abigail[b] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 3 Elul 5507.

737. Abram Vas da Silua *and* Abigail[b] Vaz[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 6 Kislev 5508.

738. Abraham Pinheiro Furtado *and* Sara[a] Pinheiro[a] Furtado[a]. 17 Kislev 5508.

739. Samuel[b] da Costa (son of Solomon[b] da[b] Costa[b] alias Athias[b]) *and* Ribca[a] Lopes[a] (daughter of Gabriel[b] Lopes[b] alias de[b] Britto[b]). 11 Tebet 5508.

740. Isaac de Jacob[b] Ergas *and* Sara[a] de Haim[a] Ephraim[a] Abarbanel[a]. 15 Adar I 5508.

741. Nathan Espinossa *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[a] Carvalho[a]. 6 Adar II 5508.

742. Isaac Israel[b] Correa *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Nunes[a]. 6 Adar II 5508.

743. Abraham de Emanuel[b] Namias de Crasto *and* Reyna[a] de Isaac[b] Siprut[a] de[b] Gabay[a]. 6 Adar II 5508.

744. [1]David[a] de Joseph[b] Nunes[a] Martines[a] *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiro[a]. 20 Adar II 5508.

745. Jacob[a] Fachima[a] *and* Ester[a] Israel[b] (a proselyte). 6 Nisan 5508.

746. Mosseh de Isaac[b] Hisquiau dela Penha *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[b] Hezekiah[b] da[a] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[a]. 13 Ab 5508.

747. Moses de Jacob[b] Ergas *and* Lea[a] Carvalho[a]. 28 Ab 5508.

748. Isaac de Chaves *and* Sara[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. 28 Ab 5508.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned.

749. Daniel Lopes Chaves *and* Rachel[a] de[a] Chaves[a]. 28 Ab 5508.

750. Yacob Rodrigues *and* Jeudit[a] (Judica[b]) Pereira[a]. 2 Elul 5508.

751. Ysaac de Castro *and* Rachel[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 14 Tishri 5509.

752. Jahacob de Samuel[b] Gomes Correa *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[b] Munyos[a]. 14 Tishri 5509.

753. Abraham Mendes[a] Pereira[a] *and* Rachel[a] Mendes[a] Pereira[a]. 29 Heshvan 5509.

754. David de Abraham[b] Haim[b] Andrade *and* Jeudit[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 18 Tebet 5509.

755. Samuel de David[b] Torres *and* Ribca[a] de Noah[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 18 Tebet 5509.

756. Abraham Nues Cardoso *and* Rachel[a] de Joseph[a] Baruh[a] Carvalho[a]. 17 Shebet 5509.

757. Joshua de Moses[b] Hason *and* Sara[a] de Mosseh[a] Arrobas[a]. 14 Nisan 5509.

758. Moseh Leon *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Carcas[a]. 26 Iyar 5509.

759. Aharon de Jehudah Cohen *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[b] Cohen[a] D'Azevedo[a]. 4 Sivan 5509.

760. Solomon de Moses[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Rachel[a] de Benjamin[b] Levy[a] de[a] Barrios[a]. 15 Ab 5509.

761. Abarham Rodrigues[b] da Costa *and* Rachel[a] Rodrigues[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 28 Elul 5509.

762. Moseh Piza *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] da[a] Silva[a] Pereira[a]. 14 Tishri 5510.

763. Mosch[a] Cohen[a] D'Azevedo[a] Ferme[b] (son of Daniel[b] Cohen[b] de[b] Azevedo[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Moses[b] Gomes[a] de[a] Mesquita[a]. 2 Kislev 5510.

764. Moseh de Isaac[b] Rodrigues *and* Simha[a] de Selomoh[a] Acohen[a]. 7 Shebat 5510.

765. Isach de David[b] Gienese *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 14 Shebat 5510.

766. Abraham[b] Levy Ximenez (son of Isaac[b] de David[b] Levy[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[a]. 12 Adar I 5510.

767. Emanuel de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Leah[a] de Samuel[b] de[a] Prado[a]. 14 Nisan 5510.

768. Abraham Carvallo *and* Miryam[a] de Isaac[a] Carvalho[a]. 30 Nisan 5510.

769. Moseh de Emanuel[b] Israel *and* Sara[a] de David[a] Azogue[a]. 21 Iyar 5510.

770. Jacob Castro Lara *and* Ester[a] de Joseph[b] Telles[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 28 Iyar 5510.

771. Moseh de Jacob de Moses[b] Franco *and* Sara[a] de Daniel[a] Jesurun[a] Rodrigues[a]. 28 Iyar 5510.

772. Mosseh de Simon[b] Davila *and* Jeudit[a] de Daniel[a] Martines[a]. 5 Sivan 5510.

773. Mose de Shabatai[b] Belforte *and* Oro[a] Saruya[a]. 1 Tamuz 5510.

774. Abram Mendes Monsanto *and* Ester[a] de David[a] Cardoso[a] Penha[a]. 17 Ab 5510.

775. Abraham[b] de Solomon[b] de Castro *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] Aboab[a] Cardoso[a]. 24 Ab 5510.

776. Benjamin da Cunha *and* Ribca[a] Delgado[a]. 14 Tishri 5511.

777. Semuel de Abraham[b] Milano *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 14 Tishri 5511.

778. David de Isaac[b] Mogadouro *and* Rachel[a] de Pinhas[a] Levy[a]. 14 Tishri 5511.

779. Ishac de Abraham[b] Alevy Muñoz *and* Benvenida[a] de Daniel[a] Valentin[a]. 14 Tishri 5511.

780. David de Jacob[b] Abenatar Pimentel *and* Ribca[a] da[a] Silva[a] (daughter of Abraham[b] Fernandes[b] da[b] Silva[b]). 5 Heshvan 5511.

781. Eliau Sanguinette *and* Abigail[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 19 Heshvan 5511.

782. Jacob Dias *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Mendes[a]. 25 Kislev 5511.

783. [1]Selomoh[a] Abi[a] Sadiq[a] *and* Ribca[a] Mendosa[a]. 17 Tebet 5511.

784. Isaac de Jacob[b] Pinheiro Furtado *and* Rachel[a] de Eliau[a] Rodrigues[b] Mendes[b]. 8 Shebat 5511.

785. Israel de Moses[b] Abbady *and* Rachel[a] de Daniel[a] Valentin[a]. 12 Adar 5511.

786. Isaac de Jacob[b] da Costa *and* Rachel[a] de Mosseh[a] Henriques[b] Julião[a]. 20 Adar 5511.

787. Isaac de Abraham[b] Carcass *and* Jeudit[a] de David[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 4 Sivan 5511.

788. Abraham[b] de Samuel[b] de[b] Prado *and* Ester[a] Jesurun[a] Rodrigues[b]. 1 Tamuz 5511.

789. David de Daniel[b] Garcia *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 14 Tamuz 5511.

790. Ishac de Abraham[b] Mendez de Leon *and* Ester[a] de Daniel[a] Garcia[a]. 14 Tamuz 5511.

791. Salom Cohen *and* Sara[a] Arias[a]. 14 Tishri 5512.

792. Abraham de Isaac[b] Delvalle *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[b] Henriques[b] de[b] Sequeira[a]. 14 Tishri 5512.

793. Joseph Vaz da Sylva *and* Ribca[a] Mendes[a] Campos[a]. 14 Tishri 5512.

794. Raphael de Abraham[b] Vas da Sylva *and* Ester[a] de Joseph[a] Henriques[b] de[b] Sequeira[a]. 8 Heshvan 5512.

795. Jacob de Isaac[b] Rodriguez (Lusina[b]) *and* Jael[a] de Solomon[b] Corronel[a]. 20 Kislev 5512.

796. [2]Samuel de Jacob Cardozo *and* Reyna[a] de Hiya[a] Acohen[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 13 Kislev 5512.

797. Alexander de Moses[b] Arobus *and* Jeudit[a] de Jacob[a] Cardoso[a]. 11 Tebet 5512.

798. Jacob Levy Ximenez *and* Jeudit[a] de David[a] Fernandes[a]. 18 Tebet 5512.

799. Saul[a] de David[b] ibn[b] Sahl[b] Rodrigues[a] *and* Sipora[a] de Samuel[b] Bendaan[a]. 18 Tebet 5512.

800. David Ximenes Cardoso *and* Ribca[a] de Solomon[b] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[b]. 3 Shebat 5512.

801. Moses Aboaf Fonseca *and* Rachel[b] Baruh[a]. 1 Adar 5512.

802. [3]Abraham[b] Pacheco[a] *and* Sara (זוגתו). 28 Nisan 5512.

803. [4]David de Jacob[b] Aboab[a] Cardozo *and* Jael[a] de David[a] Aboab[a] Cardoso[a]. 4 Sivan 5512.

804. Judah alias Leone de Solomon[b] Supino *and* Leah[a] de Haim[a] Supino[a]. 4 Sivan 5512.

[1] The bridegroom's signature illegible.

[2] The bridegroom uses 'van' for 'de'.

[3] The bridegroom made his mark.

[4] The bridegroom signed 'David Cardozo, Jun.'

805. Daniel Mendes Furtado *and* Leah[a] de Abraham[b] Pereira[a] Dessa[a]. 11 Sivan 5512.

806. Abraham[b] Mendoça[a] *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 11 Sivan 5512.

807. Isaac Ximenes Cardoso *and* Ribca[a] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[a]. 30 Ab 5512.

808. Abraham[b] Gomes Ergas *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Carrião[a] de[a] Paiba[a]. 6 Elul 5512.

809. Isaac Mendes da Costa (senr.) *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[a] Lamego[a]. 6 Elul 5512.

810. Isaac Morteira *and* Rachel[a] Cardoso[a]. 14 Elul 5512.

811. Abraham[b] Malca[a] *and* Sara[a] de David[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 14 Tishri 5513.

812. Jacob Treve *and* Ribca[a] Brandon[a]. 4 Heshvan 5513.

813. Refael de Pas Cardozo (son of David[b] Pas[b] Cardozo[b] de[b] la[b] Penha[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Baruh[a] Alveres[a]. 10 Heshvan 5513.

814. Moseh Morales Monsanto *and* Ester[a] Lopes[a] Cardoso[a] (Cordova[b]). 3 Kislev 5513.

815. Joseph[a] Montefiore *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Hames[a] Vas[a]. 12 Shebat 5513.

816. Abraham Nunes Cardozo *and* Sara[a] Falcon[a]. 13 Shebat 5513.

817. Isaac Lopes Dias *and* Ribca[a] Dias[a] Fernandes[a]. 15 Adar II 5513.

818. Jacob Rodrigues Fereira[b] *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 5 Sivan 5513.

819. Abraham da Costa *and* Debora[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 9 Tamuz 5513.

820. Jeuda[a] Mandil[a] *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tishri 5514.

821. Isaac de la Penha *and* Sara[a] Dias[a] Arias[a]. 14 Tishri 5514.

822. Salamon Benamor *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Gonsales[a]. 5 Sivan 5514.

823. Moses[b] Vaz Martins *and* Deborah[b] de Benjamin[b] Levy[a] Barrios[a]. 13 Tamuz 5514.

824. Isaac[b] Mendes[b] Belisario[a] *and* Sara[a] Miranda[a]. 14 Tamuz 5514.

825. Joseph[b] Treves[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] da[a] Costa[a] Athias[a]. 12 Ab 5514.

826. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Dias[a] *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Dias[a]. 6 Kislev 5515.

827. Isaac de Jacob[b] Dias *and* Sara[a] de Daniel[a] Garcia[a]. 6 Kislev 5515.

828. Eliau de Saul[b] Mandil *and* Ester[a] de Castro[a]. 4 Tebet 5515.

829. Daniel de Raphael[b] de Saa Silvera *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Torres[a]. 14 Nisan 5515.

830. Jacob de Isaac[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 14 Nisan 5515.

831. Sabetay[a] Haim[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] la[a] Volta[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Milano[a]. 5 Sivan 5515.

832. Joseph[b] de David[b] Mendes[a] de[b] Solas[a] *and* Jeudit[a] Nunes[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 5 Sivan 5515.

833. Moses de David[b] Torres *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Alveres[a] da[b] Costa[b]. 25 Sivan 5515.

834. Samuel de David[b] de Pas Cardozo *and* Jeudit[a] de Emanuel[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Ab 5515.

835. Moseh de David[b] de Pas Cardozo *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] da[a] Silva[a] Pereira[b]. 14 Tishri 5516.

836. Elhazor ben Jamu *and* Reyna[a] de David[a] Benhamu[a]. 14 Tishri 5516.

837. Hananel de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Lamego[a]. 10 Heshvan 5516.

838. Mordecai[b] Nasso[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Semuel[a] de[a] Prado[a]. 26 Shebat 5516.

839. Biniamin D'Israeli *and* Ribca[a] Mendes[a] Furtado[a]. 29 Adar II 5516.

840. Jeosua de Mattos *and* Lea[a] de Jacob[a] Guedelha[a]. 14 Nisan 5516.

841. Isaac Fonseca *and* Ester[a] Gomes[a] Silva[a]. 26 Iyar 5516.

842. Mordecai[b] de Isaac[b] Gomes[a] Soares[a] *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[a] Dias[a]. 5 Sivan 5516.

843. Moseh Soares *and* Eliseba[a] de Isaac[b] Pereira[a] de[a] Castro[b]. 5 Sivan 5516.

844. Eleau Furtado Ferro *and* Hana[a] Pinto[a] Vega[a]. 5 Sivan 5516.

845. Isaac de David[b] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Simha[a] Mandil[a]. 11 Sivan 5516.

846. Joseph[b] de Samuel[b] Abendalak[a] *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Pas[a]. 15 Ab 5516.

847. Isaac Fernandes[b] Nunes *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 13 Elul 5516.

848. Selomoh[a] Salom[a] *and* Reyna[a] de Jacob[b] Benhamu[a]. 17 Heshvan 5517.

849. Abraham de Joseph Masieas *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Vanano[a]. 17 Heshvan 5517.

850. [1]Ephraim de Moses[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a] (alias Ephraim[b] de Diego[b] de[b] Aguilar[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Kislev 5517.

851. Daniel de Isaac[b] de Crasto *and* Rachel[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Morenu[a]. 21 Iyar 5517.

852. Hananel de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] de Raphael[b] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 5 Sivan 5517.

853. Jacob de Abraham[b] Aboab Osorio *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Fernandes[b] Nunes[a]. 13 Sivan 5517.

854. Moseh de David[b] Enriques Valentin *and* Ester[a] de Benjamin[b] Mendes[b] Mumforte[a] (Monforte[b]). 4 Tamuz 5517.

855. Samuel de Isaac[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Alvares[a]. 24 Ab 5517.

856. Aaron de Abraham[b] Gomez da Costa *and* Miryam[a] de Solomon[b] Rietti[a]. 8 Elul 5517.

857. Eliau de Isaac[b] Lindo *and* Gracia[a] de Moseh[a] Lumbroso[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 15 Elul 5517.

858. Isaac[a] de Abraham[b] Gomez da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] Dias[a]. 14 Tishri 5518.

859. Abraham Fernandes *and* Sara[a] de David[a] Pimentel[a]. 26 Heshvan 5518.

860. Benjamin de Aaron[b] Rodrigues[b] Dias *and* Ester[a] de David[a] de[b] Chaves[a]. 4 Kislev 5518.

861. Jacob de Abraham[b] Bernal *and* Lea[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 25 Kislev 5518.

862. Moseh[a] Cohen[a] D'Azevedo[a] *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Henriques[b] Farro[a]. 14 Adar I 5518.

863. Benjamin[b] Nunes[b] de[b] Lara[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Jesurun[a]. 12 Adar II 5518.

864. Jacob de Aaron[b] Carcas *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[a] Nunes[b] Lara[a]. 19 Adar II 5518.

865. Abram Henriques[a] de[a] Sequeira[a] *and* Rachel[a] Correa[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 26 Nisan 5518.

866. Ishac de David[b] de Crasto *and* Bela[a] de Isaac[a] Gomes[a] Ergas[a]. 23 Iyar 5518.

867. Abraham de Isaac[b] Netto *and* Ester[a] de Haim[a] Supino[a]. 1 Sivan 5518.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Ephraim de Aguilar'.

ברביעי בשבת לרבעה עשר יום לחדש אדר ראשון שנת חמשת אלפים וחמש מאות ושמונה עשר
לבריאת עולם למנין שאנו מונין פה לונדרים מתוך דיקבוץ על נהר עיימס הנביר החכם
הנעלה משה הכהן די לזיוידו יצ"ו אמר לה לבתולתא מרת שרה בת הנביר לאברהם לוינריקין
פארו יצ"ו היי לי לאנתו כדת משה וישראל ואנא בעי"ד לפלח ולוקיר ולזון ולפרנס ולכסיה וירתיכי
כהלכת גוברין יהודאין דפלחין ומוקרין וזנין ומפרנסין ומכסין ית נשיהון בקושטא וייהבנא ליכי
מהר בתולייכי כתק זוזי מאתן לחזי ליכי מדקורייתא ומזוניכי וכסותייכי ופורקניכי ומיעל לותיכי
כאורח כל ארעא וכבילתא מרת שרה בתולתא דא והות ליה לאנתו והנדוניא דהנעלת ליה כהנבה
והקומה דקיבלתו עשרו כיסים הנדדים דהיינו מאה לחד החתן הנ"ל ומאה לחד לאבי הכלה
הנ"ל בפני שני עדים הנבחר יצחק הכהן די לזיוידו והנבחר לחדן מיכדים יצ"ו ואבי החתן הנ"ל
וקיבל עליו מן דיליה מה דכתוב וחתים בקונטראקטו הנ"ל כד מזוני מאתן לחזי לה וכך אמר נתן
החתן הנ"ל לאחריות וחומר שטר כתובתה דלה קבילת עלי ועל ירתאי בתרי בלאחריות וכחומר
כל שטרי כתובות הנשואין כתקון חזל דלה כאתמהתא ולא כטופסי דשטרי וקנינא מיד האחר
לאחר הכלה מעכשיו על כל הנזכר לעיל בדמ"ל והכל שרי ובדיר וקים

דוד די קרקאסון משה הכהן די לזיוידו יוסף מענדיס די סולא

עד חתן עד

התנאים שהתנו ביניהם החתן והכלה הלך הם כתובים בקונטראקטו הנ"ל בכתובה וקנינא מיד החתן לאחרת
הכלה מעכשיו על כל הנזכר לעיל בדמ"ל כה לומ"ם יום ראשי לחדשה
עשר יום לחדש לאדר ראשון שנת התקיח והכל שרי ובדיר וקים

דוד די קרקאסון משה הכהן די לזיוידו יוסף מענדיס די סולאס

עד חתן עד

PLATE XX. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN HAHAM MOSEH COHEN DE AZEVEDO AND SARAH DE ABRAHAM HENRIQUES FARO, 14 ADAR, 5518 (1758)

868. Isaac[a] de Jacob[b] Baques[a] *and* Simha[a] de Jacob[a] Benhamu[a]. 13 Tamuz 5518.

869. Jacob de Joshua[b] Machorro *and* Debora[a] de Solomon[b] Supino[a]. 10 Elul 5518.

870. Abram Mendes Furtado *and* Rachel[a] de Daniel[b] de[b] Flores[a]. 13 Kislev 5519.

871. Aron[a] Bosquila[a] *and* Sara[a] de Samuel[b] de[b] Soto[a] Mendes[a]. 1 Adar 5519.

872. Izacc Lopes Mesquita *and* Ester[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 15 Adar 5519.

873. Samuel de Soto Mendes *and* Ester[a] Morales[a] Brandon[b]. 1 Nisan 5519.

874. Selomoh de David[b] Cohen Delmonte *and* Sara[a] de David[a] Haim[a] Pereira[a]. 14 Nisan 5519.

875. Abraham de David[b] Cohen de Lara *and* Lea[a] de Moseh[a] Pereira[a] de Crasto[a] (Castro[b]). 14 Nisan 5519.

876. Jacob Silva Porto (son of Samuel[b] da[b] Silva[b]) *and* Benvenida[a] de Jacob[b] Rodrigues[b] Moreira[a]. 14 Nisan 5519.

877. David de Daniel[b] Nunes Lumbrozo *and* Lea[a] de Moseh[a] Jesurun[a]. 4 Sivan 5519.

878. Abraham[b] de Mattos Mocatta (son of Moses[b] Lumbrozo[b] de[b] Mattos[b]) *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Lamego[a]. 13 Elul 5519.

879. Joseph[b] Treves *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 20 Elul 5519.

880. David[a] Alveres[a] Rebello[a] *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Rebello[a] de[a] Mendoza[b]. 12 Tishri 5520.

881. Jacob Israel Brandon *and* Rachel[a] de Joshua[b] Israel[a] Brandon[a]. 15 Kislev 5520.

882. David Ximenes Cardoso *and* Abigail[b] de Daniel[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 6 Tebet 5520.

883. Moses de Isaac Levy *and* Abigail[b] de Moseh[a] Lamego[a]. 5 Shebat 5520.

884. Isaac de Jacob[b] de Moses[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Jeuditya[a] de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 3 Adar 5520.

885. Isaac[b] Mendes[b] Belisario[a] *and* Clara[a] de Solomon[b] Acohen[a]. 2 Nisan 5520.

886. Joseph de Abraham[b] Cortissos *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Cortissos[a]. 2 Nisan 5520.

887. Aron Rodrigues da Costa *and* Hana[a] de Levy[a] ben[a] Susan[a] Halevi[b]. 14 Nisan 5520.

888. Imanuel de Abraham[b] Cortissoz *and* Lea[a] de David[b] da[a] Costa[a] Mesquita[a]. 14 Nisan 5520.

889. Joshua de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Jeudit[a] de Joseph[b] Jesurun[a] Rodrigues[b] (alias Salvador[b]). 5 Sivan 5520.

890. David Mendez da Silva *and* Rachel[a] Rodrigues[b] Penha[a]. 16 Tamuz 5520.

891. Sabatay[b] Haim[b] de[b] la[a] Volta[a] *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Milano[a]. 18 Ab 5520.

892. Moseh de Solomon[b] Senior[b] Coronel *and* Rachel[a] de David[b] Chaves[a]. 15 Elul 5520.

893. Jahacob de Joseph Mussaphia *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 22 Elul 5520.

894. Solomon Gabay Farro[a] *and* Abigail[a] Lopes[a] Sespedes[a]. 14 Tishri 5521.

895. Abraham de Solomon[b] de Mattos *and* Rachel[a] de Moseh[a] Jesurun[a]. 14 Tishri 5521.

896. Emanuel[b] Fernandez Marquez *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Jessurun[b] Espinosa[a]. 14 Tishri 5521.

897. Gerson Treves *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Pereira[a] de[b] Paiba[b]. 5 Heshvan 5521.

898. Jeudah de Solomon[b] Supino *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[a] Ergas[a]. 12 Heshvan 5521.

899. Abraham Mendes *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[b] Saqui[a]. 3 Tebet 5521.

900. David de Solomon[b] de Castro *and* Ribca[a] de Daniel[a] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 9 Shebat 5521.

901. Izaque Frois Moniz *and* Ester[a] Frois[a] Monis[a]. 28 Shebat 5521.

902. David de Haim[b] Supino *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] Pereira[a] de[b] Paiba[b]. 5 Adar II 5521.

903. Isaac de Daniel[b] Garcia *and* Ribca[a] de David[a] de[a] Crasto[a]. 12 Adar II 5521.

904. Raphael de Jacob Franco *and* Lea[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 4 Nisan 5521.

905. Raphael[b] de Mordecai[b] Lattas[a] *and* Jeudit[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] la[a] Torre[a]. 11 Nisan 5521.

906. Samuel de Abraham[b] Cortissos *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Vaz[a] Martines[a]. 11 Nisan 5521.

907. Elias de David[b] Haim[b] Lopes Pereira *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 1 Sivan 5521.

908. Aser[a] de Isaac[b] Pacifico[a] *and* Bella[a] de Moseh[a] Rietti[a]. 1 Sivan 5521.

909. [1]Solomon[b] de Aaron[b] Mendosa[a] *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Torres[a] Figaroa[a]. 1 Sivan 5521.

910. Isaac de Daniel Rodrigues *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Rathon[a] (Rathom[b]). 22 Sivan 5521.

911. Pinhas Gomes Serra *and* Ester[a] Penha[a]. 14 Tishri 5522.

912. [2]Pellegrin Treves *and* Batseba[a] de Moseh[a] de[b] Paiba[a]. 21 Heshvan 5522.

913. Samuel de Solomon[b] de Castro *and* Sara[a] de Aron[a] Nunes[b] de[b] Lara[a]. 6 Kislev 5522.

914. Joseph Alaskar *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] Corronel[a]. 6 Kislev 5522.

915. David Donati *and* Rachel[a] de David[a] Azogue[a]. 27 Kislev 5522.

916. Jacob de David[b] Lampronte *and* Perla[a] de Baruh[a] Soltan[a]. 17 Shebat 5522.

917. Samuel Cohen[b] Peixotto *and* Sara[a] de Daniel[b] Mendes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 8 Adar 5522.

918. Isaac de Jacob[b] Dias *and* Abigail[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 30 Nisan 5522.

919. Isaac Mendes[a] Furtado *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandes[b] da[a] Silva[a]. 5 Sivan 5522.

920. David de Isaac[b] Lopes Pereira *and* Ester[a] de David[b] Torres[a]. 9 Tamuz 5522.

921. Eliao Pas de Leon *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandes[a]. 13 Elul 5522.

922. Isaac[a] de Aaron[b] Mendes[a] Belisario[a] *and* Lea[a] de Selomoh[a] Acohen[a]. 14 Tishri 5523.

923. Manuel de Jacob[b] Azulay *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Suares[a] D'Aguilar[a]. 3 Heshvan 5523.

924. Daniel Fernandes Pereira *and* Rachel[b] de Jacob[a] de[a] Pas[a]. 24 Heshvan 5523.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'S.M.'

[2] The bridegroom's name in Ketubah is 'Gershon'.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

925. Aaron Brandon *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Vas[a] Martines[a]. 29 Kislev 5523.

926. Jacob Xoarez *and* Ester[a] Torres[a]. 6 Tebet 5523.

927. Benjamin de Isaac[b] Bernal *and* Ester[a] Halfon[a]. 27 Tebet 5523.

928. Aaron Lamego *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Dias[a] Fernandes[b]. 3 Adar 5523.

929. [1]Jacob Mendes Furtado *and* Clara[a] de Aron[a] Nunes[b] de[b] Lara[a]. 6 Nisan 5523.

930. [2]Abraham[b] Buzaglo *and* Rosa[b] Ester[a] de Salom[a] Buzaglo[a]. 2 Nisan 5523.

931. Joseph de Abraham[b] Nunes Martines *and* Agar[a] de Aron[a] Mendosa[a]. 18 Iyar 5523.

932. Abram de Isaac[b] Vanano *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Hames[a] Vas[a]. 18 Iyar 5523.

933. Isaac Noah da Costa *and* Ester[a] Fernandes[a]. 5 Sivan 5523.

934. Isaac[b] de Manasseh[b] Delgado[a] *and* Ester[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. 13 Sivan 5523.

935. Izaque Henriques[b] Samuda *and* Ribca[a] Samuda[a]. 21 Sivan 5523.

936. Jacob Lopes Garsia *and* Sara[a] de Aron[a] Senior[b] Corronel[a]. 1 Elul 5523.

937. Uziel Baruch *and* Jeudit[a] de Moseh[a] Baruh[a]. 14 Tishri 5524.

938. Emanuel[b] de Aaron[b] Baruh[a] Lousada *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 14 Tishri 5524.

939. Isaac de Abraham[b] Levy *and* Rebecca[b] Mendes[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 6 Heshvan 5524.

940. Ishac Joze Mendez *and* Rebecca[b] Mendes[a]. 17 Kislev 5524.

941. Elias de Abraham[b] Cortissos *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Hezekiah[b] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[b]. 15 Tebet 5524.

942. Jeosuah Rodrigues[b] Brandão *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a]. 22 Tebet 5524.

943. Isaac[b] de Castro Chacon *and* Jeudit[a] Alvares[a] Corcho[a]. 15 Shebat 5524.

944. Abraham de Isaac[b] Israel[b] de Piza *and* Batsheba[a] Nunes[a]. 21 Shebat 5524.

945. Abraham Rodrigues Brandão *and* Sara[a] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a]. 5 Adar I 5524.

946. Moses Rodrigues Brandão *and* Ester[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 5 Adar I 5524.

947. Abraham Lopes[a] Pereyra *and* Sara[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 11 Adar I 5524.

948. Joseph da Silva *and* Abigail[a] Silva[a]. 20 Adar I 5524.

949. Aron[a] de Isaac[b] Franco Drago *and* Ester[a] de David[b] Lopes[a] Fernandes[b]. 2 Nisan 5524.

950. Israel[a] Peres[a] *and* Sara[a] de David[b] de[a] Mattos[a]. 14 Nisan 5524.

951. Joseph Nunis Martines *and* Sara[a] Saqui[a]. 14 Nisan 5524.

952. Isaac Nunes Martines *and* Abigail[a] Mendosa[a]. 21 Iyar 5524.

953. Yoseph Lopez Gonsalez *and* Rachel[a] Carcas[a]. 21 Iyar 5524.

954. Isaac[b] Nunes[a] *and* Branca[a] Bassan[a]. 5 Tamuz 5524.

955. Abraham Alvares[a] Correa *and* Sara[a] Alvares[a] Correa[a]. 15 Tamuz 5524.

956. Mosse Lopes Cardossa *and* Rachel[a] Bernal[a]. 9 Elul 5524.

[1] This marriage took place after no. 930. [2] This marriage took place before no. 929.

957. Jacob de Isaac[b] Delvalle *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[b] Dias[a] Fernandez[b]. 15 Elul 5524.

958. Joseph[b] Cortissos[a] *and* Sara[a] Nunes[a] Lumbrozo[a]. 26 Elul 5524.

959. Solomon de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandon *and* Jeudit[a] de Jeosua[a] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a]. 11 Heshvan 5525.

960. Daniel Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Debora[a] de Abraham[b] Luria[a]. 11 Kislev 5525.

961. Jacob Cohen *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Luria[a]. 11 Kislev 5525.

962. Joseph Ozeley *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Fernandez[b]. 11 Kislev 5525.

963. Moseh[a] Masias[a] *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Buzaglo[a]. 11 Kislev 5525.

964. Joseph Bendelack *and* Abigail[a] de Eliau[a] Jesurun[a]. 11 Kislev 5525.

965. Jacob Rodrigues[b] Peynado *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Alvares[b] Correa[a]. 1 Shebat 5525.

966. Samuel de Moses[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandam *and* Rachel[a] de David[a] de[a] Crasto[a]. 6 Adar 5525.

967. Jehoshuah Enriques Valentine *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 14 Nisan 5525.

968. Solomon Nunes Carvalho *and* Jeudit[a] Henriques[b] Pimentel[a]. 14 Nisan 5525.

969. Moseh Baruh Alvares *and* Abigail[a] de Samuel[b] Aboab[a] de[a] Pas[a]. 18 Iyar 5525.

970. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] de[a] Pas[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Dias[a]. 2 Sivan 5525.

971. Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Dias[a] *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[a] de[a] Pas[a]. 2 Sivan 5525.

972. Binjamin D'Israeli *and* Sara[a] Shiphrut[b] de[a] Gabay[a]. 4 Sivan 5525.

973. Eliau de Jeudah Piza *and* Ester[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 4 Sivan 5525.

974. Abraham[b] Velasco[a] *and* Rachel[a] Cahanet[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 4 Sivan 5525.

975. Manuel Capua *and* Ribca[a] de Jeuda[a] Toby[a]. 13 Ab 5525.

976. Daniel de Aaron[b] Baruch[b] Lousada *and* Rachel[b] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 15 Heshvan 5526.

977. Abraham[b] Levy[a] Ximenes[a] de Isaac[b] Levy[b] *and* Ribca[a] Fernandes[b] Nunes[a]. 16 Heshvan 5526.

978. Daniel Brandão Seixas, son of Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[b], *and* Ribca[a] de Daniel[b] Mendes[b] Seijas[a]. 29 Heshvan 5526.

979. Sason[a] de Baruch[b] Arobas[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Benhamin[a]. 14 Kislev 5526.

980. Samuel de Soto Mendes *and* Rachel[a] de Moseh[a] de[b] Farro[a]. 2 Nisan 5526.

981. Daniel[a] de Solomon[b] de[a] Castro[a] *and* Sara[a] de David[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 1 Elul 5526.

982. Moseh[a] de Aaron[b] Firzi[a] *and* Simha[a] de Isachar[a] Halfon[a]. 1 Elul 5526.

983. Judah de Aaron[b] Mendoza *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[a] Lopes[a]. 1 Elul 5526.

984. Abraham[b] de Elias[b] Sanguinetti *and* Hana[a] de Samuel[b] Bendaan[a]. 3 Kislev 5527.

985. Reuel[a] de Moses[b] Carrião[a] de Paiba *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Fernandez[b] Nunes[a]. 8 Tebet 5527.

986. Isaac Serra *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[a] Ximenes[a]. 7 Shebat 5527.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

987. Joshua de Isaac[b] Henriques *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] da[a] Silva[a] Solis[a]. 26 Adar I 5527.

988. Ephraim Lopes Pereira *and* Ribca[a] Mendes[b] Pereira[a]. 4 Adar II 5527.

989. Jacob Henriques[b] de Souza *and* Leah[a] de Solomon[b] Supino[a]. 9 Nisan 5527.

990. Isaac da Costa Alvarenga *and* Jael[a] Aboab[a] Cardoso[a]. 14 Nisan 5527.

991. Daniel de Valle *and* Rachel[a] Lopes[a] de[a] Arraujo[a]. 14 Nisan 5527.

992. Jacob Mendes Machado *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Gomes[a] Ergas[a]. 18 Iyar 5527.

993. Daniel Hamis da Fonseca *and* Ester[a] de Mordecai[b] Pas[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 18 Iyar 5527.

994. Daniel de Jacob[b] Jezurun Rodrigues *and* Sara[a] de Joseph[b] Jesurun[a] Rodrigues[a]. 5 Sivan 5527.

995. Ishac Nunez Bernal *and* Sara[a] Alvares[a] de[a] Pas[a]. 5 Sivan 5527.

996. Raphael de Jacob[b] Rodrigues *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Rodrigues[a]. 4 Tamuz 5527.

997. David de Jacob[b] Bassan *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] de Solomon[b] Azulay[a]. 14 Tishri 5528.

998. Daniel Soares *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[a] Soares[a]. 14 Tishri 5528.

999. [1]Aron de Jacob[b] Alvares[a] da[a] Costa *and* Hannah[b] de David[b] Henriques[b] Valentin[a]. 8 Shebat 5528.

1000. Abraham[b] Benhamu[a] (alias Abraham[b] Benjamin[b]) *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Hezekiah[b] da[a] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[b]. 27 Adar 5528.

1001. Naftaly[a] de Solomon[b] Bassevy[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Haim[a] Riette[a]. 2 Sivan 5528.

1002. [2]Abraham[b] de Elias[b] Sanguinette[a] *and* Hana[a] de Samuel[b] Bendaan[a]. 23 Sivan 5528.

1003. David Gracia (Garcia[a]) *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Rodrigues[b] Garcia[a]. 30 Sivan 5528.

1004. Abraham[b] Nunes Vaz *and* Jeudit[a] de[a] Cordova[a]. 14 Ab 5528.

1005. [3]Gabriel[b] da[a] Costa[a] *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[a] (alias Menaseh[a]). 4 Elul 5528.

1006. Abraham[b] Mendez Bonito *and* Sara[a] Mendes[a] Bonito[a]. 11 Elul 5528.

1007. Moises Zacaria de Assael[b] Shabatay[b] Foligno *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Sabitay[a] Salom[a]. 8 Heshvan 5529.

1008. David de Isaac[b] Cohen de Lara *and* Clara[a] de Solomon[b] Cohen[a] Belinfante[a]. 19 Heshvan 5529.

1009. Abraham[b] de David[b] Henriques[b] Pimentel *and* Sara[a] de David[b] Henriques[b] Valentin[a]. 4 Tebet 5529.

1010. Abram de Aaron[b] Nunes[b] de[b] Lara *and* Abigail[b] de Refael[a] Vaz[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 11 Tebet 5529.

1011. [4]David[b] Nunes[a] Martines[a] *and* Ester[a] Serrana[a] (divorcee). 4 Shebat 5529.

1012. Abraham[b] Levy Ximenez *and* Sara[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 23 Adar I 5529.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Aron Costa'.

[2] Witnessed but unsigned. The bridegroom remarried his divorced wife. See no. 984.

[3] Witnessed but unsigned.

[4] Witnessed but unsigned.

1013. Mordecai[b] de Moses[b] Cohen Medico *and* Jeudit[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 20 Adar II 5529.

1014. Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Israel Ricardo *and* Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] del[a] Valle[a]. 5 Nisan 5529.

1015. Mordechay de Daniel[b] Rodrigues *and* Ribca[a] de David[a] Azogui[a]. 14 Nisan 5529.

1016. Jacob Levy Bensusan *and* Jeudit[a] de Isaac[b] Mendes[a]. 2 Sivan 5529.

1017. Aron[a] Israel[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[b] Soares[a] de[a] Aguilar[a]. 2 Sivan 5529.

1018. Daniel Baruh Lousada *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Louzada[a]. 16 Sivan 5529.

1019. Abraham de Isaac[b] Bernal *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Soares[a]. 27 Ab 5529.

1020. Daniel[b] de Isaac[b] Soares *and* Clara[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Avila[a]. 27 Ab 5529.

1021. [1]David[b] de Nathan[b] Espinosa[a] *and* Sara[a] de Moses[b] Belforte[a]. 14 Kislev 5530.

1022. Benjamin de Samuel[b] Bendahan *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Jesurun[a] Alveres[a]. 13 Tebet 5530.

1023. Mouzes Nunes Vizeo *and* Ester[a] Nunes[a] Vizeo[a]. 14 Sivan 5530.

1024. Abram de Jacob[b] Fernandes da Sylva *and* Lea[a] de David[b] Lopes[a] Fernandez[b]. 4 Tamuz 5530.

1025. Isaac[b] de Abraham[b] Henriques[a] *and* Simha[a] de Moseh[a] Baruch[b] Carvalho[a]. 4 Tamuz 5530.

1026. David de Samuel[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Ribca[a] de Jeuda[a] Asoly[b]. 1 Elul 5530.

1027. Abraham[b] Yehizkiyahu[b] Sarfaty[a] *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Cortissos[a]. 5 Elul 5530.

1028. Benjamin[b] de Isaac[b] Bernal *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] de Emanuel[b] Cortissos[a]. 8 Elul 5530.

1029. Joseph de David[b] Torres *and* Jeudit[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[a] de[a] Miranda[a]. 14 Tishri 5531.

1030. [2]David de Moses[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a] (alias D'Aguilar[a]) *and* Ribca[a] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 16 Shebat 5531.

1031. Jacob de Judah[b] Ancona *and* Jeudit[a] de Daniel[b] Nunes[a] de[b] Lara[a]. 6 Adar 5531.

1032. Isaac de Jacob[b] Baruh Lousada *and* Jeudit[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 20 Adar 5531.

1033. [3]Emanuel[b] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a] *and* Ribca[a] de David[b] Ximenes[a] Cardoso[a]. 18 Iyar 5531.

1034. Aron de Aaron[b] Nunes[b] de[b] Lara *and* Rachel[a] de Benjamin[b] D'Israeli[a]. 2 Sivan 5531.

1035. Isaac[b] de Samuel[b] de[a] Saa[a] Silveira[a] *and* Ester[a] de Guedalia[a] Vigevena[a]. 13 Ab 5531.

1036. Samuel[b] Isaac[b] de Emanuel[b] Baruch[b] Finsi[a] *and* Ribca[a] de David[b] Henriques[a] Pimentel[a]. 17 Ab 5531.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'חתן'. [2] The bridegroom signed 'David de Aguilar'.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'E.B[u] Lousada Jun[r].'

1037. David de Joshua[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandon *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[b] Jesurun[a] Barzilay[a]. 11 Elul 5531.

1038. Elias Cunha (alias Corre) *and* Ester[a] de Daniel[b] Nunes[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 11 Elul 5531.

1039. Reuben de Abraham[b] Rathom *and* Rachel[a] de Levy[a] ben[a] Susan[a] Halevi[b]. 11 Elul 5531.

1040. Moseh de Daniel[b] de[b] Mendoza Orobio *and* Ribca[a] de Hiya[a] Cohen[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 6 Kislev 5532.

1041. Jacob de Jacob[b] Israel Bernal *and* Lea[a] de Refael[a] Vas[a] da[a] Silva[a]. 4 Tebet 5532.

1042. Selomoh de Elias[b] Jessurun *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Abendalak[a]. 4 Tebet 5532.

1043. Abraham[b] de Emanuel[b] Benavente *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[a]. 8 Adar I 5532.

1044. [1]Joseph de Jacob[b] Capadose *and* Abigail[a] de Isaac[b] Ximenes[a] Cardozo[b]. 27 Tebet 5532.

1045. [2]Joseph de Jacob Capadose *and* Abigail[b] de Isaac[b] Ximenes[a]. 22 Adar I 5532.

1046. Moses de Uziel[b] Lealter (Lealtad[a]) *and* Lea[a] de Samuel[b] Bendahan[a]. 5 Nisan 5532.

1047. Daniel[b] de Samuel Cardoso *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 14 Nisan 5532.

1048. Jacob de Moses[b] Franco *and* Abigail[b] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 7 Tamuz 5532.

1049. Jacob de Isaac[b] Henriques *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Henriques[a]. 7 Tamuz 5532.

1050. Moseh de David[b] Ledesma *and* Jeudit[a] de Israel[a] Bendahan[a]. 13 Ab 5532.

1051. Moses Israel *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Rodrigues[a]. 27 Ab 5532.

1052. Divid (David[b]) de Isaac[b] Gienese *and* Bemvenida[a] de Abraham[b] Mendosa[a]. 18 Elul 5532.

1053. Moses de Isaac[a] Moravia *and* Ribca[a] de Moseh[a] Baruh[a]. 8 Heshvan 5533.

1054. Israel de Isaac[b] Moravia *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Baruh[a]. 8 Heshvan 5533.

1055. [3]Joseph[a] de Moseh[a] Bendahan[a] *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiro[a]. 8 Heshvan 5533.

1056. [4]Naphtaly[a] de Mordecai[b] Pass de Leon *and* Buena[a] de David[a] Azogui[a]. 4 Tebet 5533.

1057. [5]Jacob[a] de Aaron[b] Fonseque *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[b] Dias[a] Arias[a]. 25 Tebet 5533.

1058. [6]David[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandes[a] *and* Miryam[a] de Natan[a] Espinosa[a]. 3 Shebat 5533.

1059. [7]Joseph[a] de Saul[a] a[a] Cohen[a] *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Mendosa[a]. 8 Adar 5533.

1060. Daniel[a] de Elias[b] Capua[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Raphael[b] Cardozo[a] Delapenha[a]. 14 Nisan 5533.

1061. Isaac Mendis *and* Debora[a] de Abraham[b] Nunes[a] Cardozo[a]. 14 Nisan 5533.

1062. Jacob Pereira Brandao *and* Rachel[a] Pereira[a] Sanches[a]. 14 Iyar 5533.

[1] Copy of Ketubah of marriage which took place in Paris. See no. 1045.
[2] Effected on the reconciliation of the parties. See no. 1044.
[3] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.
[4] This marriage took place in the room of the Mahamad in the presence of the Parnasim.
[5] The bride's name appears as 'Rachel de Jacob Dias' in the Ketubah.
[6] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.
[7] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.

1063. Abraham Henriques Flores *and* Sarah[a] Henriques[a] Flores[a]. 14 Iyar 5533.

1064. Aaron de Aaron[b] Carcass *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[a] de[a] Miranda[a]. 18 Iyar 5533.

1065. Jeudah[a] de Pereyra *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Cohen[a] Delmonte[a]. 6 Elul 5533.

1066. Aron Nunez *and* Rachel[a] de Moseh[a] Rodrigues[a] Garcia[a]. 13 Elul 5533.

1067. Isaac de Uziel[b] Lealtad *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] Noah[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 29 Elul 5533.

1068. Moseh[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandez *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] de[a] Castre[a]. 14 Tishri 5534.

1069. Isaac Henriques[b] Sequeira *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 10 Heshvan 5534.

1070. Abraham de Isaac[b] Silva *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Nunes[a]. 17 Heshvan 5534.

1071. Benjamin[b] de David[b] Haim[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Aron[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. 9 Kislev 5534.

1072. Pinhas[a] de Isaac[b] Netto[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Pas[a]. 11 Shebat 5534.

1073. Jehudah[a] de Moses[b] Albuher[a] *and* Hana[a] Alvares[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 24 Adar 5534.

1074. Raphael Habilho Rodriguez (son of Abraham[b] Habilho[b]) *and* Rachel[a] de Joseph[b] Rodrigues[b] Mendes[a]. 30 Nisan 5534.

1075. Jeossua Habilho Benveniste *and* Roza[a] de Haim[b] Israel[a]. 12 Sivan 5534.

1076. David Mendes *and* Abigail[a] de Jacob[a] Fernandez[b] da[a] Silva[a]. 3 Elul 5534.

1077. Joseph de Jacob[b] Capadose *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Netto[a]. 3 Shebat 5535.

1078. Mishud[a] de Judah[b] Benjamu[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Elias[b] Cortisos[a]. 17 Adar II 5535.

1079. Jacob Henriques[b] de Souza *and* Hana[a] Supino[a]. 21 Adar II 5535.

1080. Abraham da Cunha Alvarenga *and* Sara[a] da[a] Cunha[a] Alvarenga[a]. 24 Adar II 5535.

1081. Isaac de Samuel[b] de Leao Guedes *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[b] Rodrigues[b] Moreira[a]. 14 Nisan 5535.

1082. Abraham[b] de Elias[b] Gatinho[a] *and* Jeudit[a] de David[a] Azogue[a]. 4 Sivan 5535.

1083. Joseph[a] de Moses[b] Segre[a] *and* Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] Fernandes[a]. 4 Sivan 5535.

1084. Samuel[b] Isaac[b] Finse[a] *and* Rachel[a] Azulay[a]. 4 Sivan 5535.

1085. [1]Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Lindo *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[a] Mocatta[a]. 7 Tamuz 5535.

1086. [2]Isaac[a] Ribeiro[a] Alvarenga[a] Sanches[b] *and* Ribca[a] de[a] Paiba[a]. 28 Tamuz 5535.

1087. Selomoh[a] Salom[a] (alias Paz[a]) *and* Miryam[a] de Joseph[a] ben[b] Masaod[a]. 28 Tamuz 5535.

1088. Isaac de Merari[b] Nasso *and* Rachel[a] Supino[a]. 5 Elul 5535.

1089. Phineas Lara *and* Hana[a] Ancona[a] (a proselyte). 14 Tishri 5536.

1090. Moseh[a] de Daniel[b] Garcia *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Dias[a]. 8 Heshvan 5536.

1091. David de Lima *and* Sarah[a] de Daniel[a] Natan[a] Espinosa[a]. 11 Tebet 5536.

1092. David de Moses[b] Barrah (Baruch[b]) *and* Ester[a] de Israel[a] Bendahan[a]. 22 Adar 5536.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Abm. Lindo Junr.'

[2] Witnessed but unsigned.

1093. Jacob Rey (alias John[a] King[a]) son of Moses[b] Rey[b] *and* Sara[a] de Benjamin[b] Nunes[a] Lara[a]. 19 Iyar 5536.

1094. [1]Jacob[a] de Abraham[b] Belforte[a] *and* Leah[a] Serana[a]. 19 Iyar 5536.

1095. [2]Abraham[b] de David[b] Lopes Fernandes *and* Rachel[a] de Jonatan[a] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 9 Tamuz 5536.

1096. Aron Spinossa Cattela Jesurun (son of David[b] Spinosa[b] Cattela[b]) *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Mattos[a] Mocatta[a]. 29 Ab 5536.

1097. [3]David de Moseh[a] Nunes[a] Martines[a] *and* Sara[a] de Elisah[a] Arobas[a]. 20 Elul 5536.

1098. Moseh de Selomoh Azulay *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Baruh[a] Alveres[a]. 14 Tishri 5537.

1099. David de Moseh[a] Alvares de Paz *and* Simha[a] de Mordecai[b] Ancona[a]. 3 Heshvan 5537.

1100. Haim[a] Masliah[b] de Selomoh[a] Beracha[a] *and* Ester[a] de Moseh[a] Shaw[a]. 10 Heshvan 5537.

1101. Moseh[a] de Judah[b] de Moses[b] Israel[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Joseph[b] Mendes[b]. 10 Heshvan 5537.

1102. Ralph Mendes Alvares *and* Miryam[a] de Ishac[a] Arby[a]. 17 Heshvan 5537.

1103. David de Hezekiah[b] Daniel[b] Rodrigues *and* Rachel[a] de Benjamin[b] Nunes[a] Garcia[a]. 17 Heshvan 5537.

1104. Elias de Jacob[b] Henriques *and* Luna[a] de Mordecai[b] Berlandino[a]. 9 Kislev 5537.

1105. Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Henriques[a] Cardoso[a] *and* Hana[a] de Moseh[a] Baruch[b] Carvalho[a]. 9 Kislev 5537.

1106. Abraham de Jacob[b] Israel Bernal *and* Rachel[a] de Aron[a] Nunes[a] Lara[a]. 2 Nisan 5537.

1107. Abraham[b] de Jeuda[a] de Moses[b] Israel[a] *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Haim[b] Montefiore[a]. 2 Nisan 5537.

1108. Isaac de Jacob[b] Henriques[b] Moron *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[a] Fernandes[a] Nunes[a]. 30 Nisan 5537.

1109. David[a] de Saul[a] Rodrigues[a] *and* Reyna[a] de David[b] da[a] Costa[a] Andrade[a]. 13 Sivan 5537.

1110. David[a] de Moseh[a] Masiah[a] *and* Luna[a] de Abraham[b] Berlandina[a]. 20 Sivan 5537.

1111. Jacob Jesurun Barzilay *and* Ribca[a] de Jeosua[a] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a]. 17 Ab 5537.

1112. Abraham Haim Bendahan *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 7 Tishri 5538.

1113. [4]Hananel de Moses[b] Lopes[b] Pereira[b] (alias Baron Diego[b] de[b] Aguilar[b]) *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[a] Treves[a]. 8 Tebet 5538.

[1] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.

[2] The Ketubah dated 18th June 1776 was signed on 24th June, and the marriage took place on 26th June.

[3] The bridegroom signed 'David Martin'.

[4] The bridegroom signed 'Hananel de Aguilar'.

1114. Jacob de Mordecai[b] Palache[b] *and* Rachel[a] de Elisah[a] Arrobas[a]. 29 Tebet 5538.

1115. Solomon[b] de Jacob[b] da Silva Solis *and* Bienvenida[a] de Isaac[b] Henriques[b] Valentin[a]. 14 Adar 5538.

1116. Isaac de Jacob[b] Fernandes *and* Debora[a] de Jacob[b] Noah[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 5 Sivan 5538.

1117. Jacob de Daniel[b] Nunes de[b] Lara *and* Lea[a] de Jacob[b] Buzaglo[a]. 10 Elul 5538.

1118. Ishac[a] de Nathan[b] Abraham[b] Nataly[a] *and* Rachel[a] Israel[a]. 10 Elul 5538.

1119. [1]Isaac[a] de Daniel[a] Peres[a] *and* Simha[a] de Joseph[b] Benquis[a]. 27 Kislev 5539.

1120. David Mendes Monforte *and* Rachel[a] de Jeuda[a] Asoly[a]. 1 Adar 5539.

1121. Semuel de Moses[b] a Cohen *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[a] Buzaglo[a]. 14 Nisan 5539.

1122. [2]Jacob de Hananel[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[a] Machoro[a]. 19 Iyar 5539.

1123. David Sarfay (Sarfaty[a]) de Pinna *and* Flor[a] de Isaac[a] Botebol[a]. 5 Sivan 5539.

1124. Aron de Joseph[a] Abadey *and* Perla[a] de Isaac[a] Botebol[a]. 5 Sivan 5539.

1125. Judah de Isaac[b] Botibol *and* Ester[a] de Benjamin[b] Nunes[a] Garsia[a]. 5 Sivan 5539.

1126. Daniel[b] de Moses[b] Cohen D'Azevedo *and* Ester[a] Rodrigues[a] Brandon[a]. 11 Sivan 5539.

1127. Mordecai[b] de Abraham[b] Salom[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Abraham[b] Romanel[a]. 15 Ab 5539.

1128. Isaac[a] de Abraham[b] Saqui[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[a] Julião[a]. 29 Ab 5539.

1129. Jacob Rodrigues Peynado *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Alvares[b] Correa[a]. 13 Elul 5539.

1130. Israel[a] de Moseh[a] Anigar[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[b] Rodrigues[b] (alias Pretto[a]). 3 Heshvan 5540.

1131. [3]Isaac[b] de Mordecai[b] Gomes Soares[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandez[b] da[a] Sylva[a]. 17 Heshvan 5540.

1132. [4]Mordechay[a] Firsi[a] *and* Ester[a] Belasco[a]. 24 Heshvan 5540.

1133. Daniel[b] de Jacob[b] de[a] Castro[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] Cohen[a] Delmonte[a]. 1 Kislev 5540.

1134. [5]Samson de Rehuel[a] Abudiente[a] (alias Labatt) *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[a] Fernandes[a] Pereira[a]. 8 Kislev 5540.

1135. Gabriel de Joseph[b] Israel Brandon *and* Lea[a] de Jeosua[a] Israel[a] Brandon[a]. 1 Adar II 5540.

1136. Jacob de Abraham[b] Samuda *and* Abigail[b] de Isaac[a] de[a] Pina[a]. 7 Nisan 5540.

1137. Ishac de Abraham[b] Fidanque *and* Lea[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 14 Nisan 5540.

1138. David[b] de Moses[b] Henriques[a] Julião[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] Benamor[a]. 11 Sivan 5540.

1139. Abraham[b] de Moseh[a] Henriques *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Henriques[a]. 2 Tamuz 5540.

1140. Isaac de Eliau[a] Lindo *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] del[a] Valle[a]. 22 Ab 5540.

[1] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.

[2] The bridegroom signed 'Jacob Mendes da Costa Sen[r].'

[3] The bridegroom signed 'Is. Gomes'.

[4] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.

[5] The bridegroom signed 'Samson Labatt'.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1141. Jacob[b] de Semuel[a] Semen[a] *and* Ester[a] Vanano[a]. 27 Tishri 5541.

1142. Abraham de Saul[a] Rodrigues *and* Deborah[a] de Benjamin[b] Bernal[a]. 15 Kislev 5541.

1143. Solomon[b] de Judah[b] de Moses[b] Israel[a] *and* Jeudit[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[a] Bensusan[a]. 7 Tebet 5541.

1144. Jacob de Isaac[a] Dias *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] Aboaf[a] da[a] Fonseca[a]. 10 Adar 5541.

1145. Abraham Nunes[a] Cardozo *and* Rachel[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] la[a] Penha[a]. 30 Nisan 5541.

1146. Israel[a] de Samuel[b] Barda[a] *and* Luna[a] de David[a] Zamiro[a]. 30 Nisan 5541.

1147. Aaron de Jacob[b] de Paz *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[b] Dias[a]. 18 Iyar 5541.

1148. Mordecai de Daniel[b] Pinheiro *and* Quetura[a] (alias Katie[b]) de Abraham[b] Silveira[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 13 Sivan 5541.

1149. [1]Solomon[b] de Isaac[b] Rodrigues[a] Ribeiro[a] *and* Benvenida[a] de Daniel[a] Mendosa[a]. 4 Tamuz 5541.

1150. [2]David[a] de Aron[a] Acris[a] *and* Mishuda[a] de Joseph[a] Uziel[a]. 10 Ab 5541.

1151. Moses de Isaac[b] Joseph[a] Mendes *and* Rachel[a] de Benjamin[b] Nunes[b] Lara[a]. 17 Ab 5541.

1152. David de Abraham[b] Berlandina *and* Sara[a] de Selomoh[a] Farro[a]. 1 Elul 5541.

1153. Samuel de Joseph[a] Bendelack *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] da[a] Costa[a] Rebello[a]. 14 Tishri 5542.

1154. [3]Mishud[a] (alias Prospero[a]) de Isaac[b] Botibol *and* Abigail[b] de Solomon[b] Benamor[a]. 14 Tishri 5542.

1155. Jacob Sarfaty de Pinna *and* Luna[a] de David[a] Sarfaty[a]. 4 Kislev 5542.

1156. David de Moseh[a] Torres *and* Abigail[a] Debora[a] de Moseh[a] de[a] Pas[a] Cardoso[a]. 1 Shebat 5542.

1157. Mishod[a] Sarique[a] (alias de[a] Levante[a]) son of Joseph[b] Sarique[b] *and* Miryam[a] de Joseph[b] Bendelak[b]. 14 Tamuz 5542.

1158. Isaac[a] de Joseph[b] Vintura[a] *and* Gracia[a] de Abraham[b] Salom[a]. 14 Tamuz 5542.

1159. Isaac[a] Cohen[a] Labatt *and* Abigail[a] de Samuel[b] Rodrigues[a] Brandon[a]. 13 Ab 5542.

1160. Ishac[a] de Samuel[b] Lahmi[a] *and* Hana[a] de Pinhas[a] Toledano[a]. 13 Ab 5542.

1161. Selomoh[a] de Abraham[b] Varicas[a] *and* Ester[a] de Solomon[b] Bunan[a]. 4 Elul 5542.

1162. Solomon de Joseph[a] Cohen *and* Deborah[a] de Isaac[a] Fernandes[a]. 9 Heshvan 5543.

1163. Isaac[b] de Moseh[a] Henriquez da Mesquita *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Nunes[a] Cardoso[a]. 8 Kislev 5543.

1164. Jacob de Moseh[a] Senior Coronel *and* Clara[a] de Jacob[b] Cohen[a] de[a] Lara[a]. 28 Kislev 5543.

1165. Jacob de Mordechay[a] Levy *and* Sara[a] de Ishac[a] Ribeiro[a]. 7 Adar I 5543.

1166. Abraham[b] de Ishac[a] Benaim[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Joseph[a] Bendelak[a]. 7 Adar I 5543.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned. [2] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.

[3] The bridegroom signed 'Prosper Botibol'.

1167. Solomon[b] de Samuel[b] de Castro *and* Rachel[a] de Emanuel[b] Fernandes[a]. 17 Adar I 5543.

1168. David Nunes Cardozo *and* Hana[a] Aboab[a] Cardoso[a] (a proselyte). 18 Adar I 5543.

1169. [1]Moses de Eliau[a] Lindo *and* Sara[a] de Moseh[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 24 Adar I 5543.

1170. Solomon[b] de Abraham[b] ben[a] Esquera[a] *and* Yakut[a] de Semtob[a] Saananetz[a]. 24 Adar I 5543.

1171. Salem[a] de Joseph[a] (alias ben[a] Malca[a]) *and* Reyna[a] de Abraham[b] (alias Benamor[a]). 29 Adar II 5543.

1172. Samuel Rodrigues Mendes *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[a] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiro[a]. 14 Nisan 5543.

1173. [2]Mordechay[a] Moravia[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Mordecai[b] Paz[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 26 Nisan 5543.

1174. Abraham[b] de[a] Pas[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[a] Mendes[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 4 Sivan 5543.

1175. Rephal de Moses[b] Mendes Quiros *and* Hana[a] de Solomon[b] Provençal[a]. 5 Sivan 5543.

1176. Moses de Abraham[b] Toledano *and* Abigail[b] de Joseph[a] Nunes[a] Martines[a]. 5 Sivan 5543.

1177. Samuel de Joseph[a] Yona *and* Miryam[a] de Isachar[a] Halfon[a]. 11 Sivan 5543.

1178. Aron[a] de Mordecai[b] Levy[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Masiah[a]. 18 Sivan 5543.

1179. Hasday[a] de Isaac[b] de Hasday[b] (alias Almosnino[a]) *and* Ora[a] Buena[a] de Salem[a] de Judah[b] (alias Ozuelos[a]). 2 Tamuz 5543.

1180. Sehadia[a] de Daniel[a] Acohen[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Benatar[a]. 2 Tamuz 5543.

1181. Joseph de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Mattos[a] Mocatta[a]. 15 Ab 5543.

1182. David de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Roiz[a] do[a] Valle[a]. 22 Ab 5543.

1183. [3]Abraham de Joseph[a] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Hannah[b] de Abraham[b] Toledano[a]. 29 Ab 5543.

1184. Israel[a] de Jacob[a] Levy[a] *and* Bella[b] de Aser[a] Pasifico[a]. 10 Elul 5543.

1185. [4]Moseh[a] de Isaac[b] ben[a] Isho[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Haim[a] Lopes[a]. 3 Heshvan 5544.

1186. [5]Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Martines[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[a]. 1 Tebet 5544.

1187. Isaac de Moses[b] Cohen D'Azevedo *and* Rahel[a] de Abraham[b] Salom[a]. 19 Shebat 5544.

1188. Moseh[a] de Isaac[b] ben Zimra[a] *and* Estrella[a] de Judah[b] Sananes[a]. 4 Sivan 5544.

1189. [6]Samuel Haim[b] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore *and* Gracia[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Mattos[a] Mocatta[a]. 5 Sivan 5544.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Moses Lindo Junr.'

[2] Unwitnessed and unsigned.

[3] The bridegroom signed 'Abraham Martin'.

[4] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write owing to blindness.

[5] The bridegroom signed 'Abr[m]. Martin'.

[6] The bridegroom signed 'Samuel Vita Montefiore'.

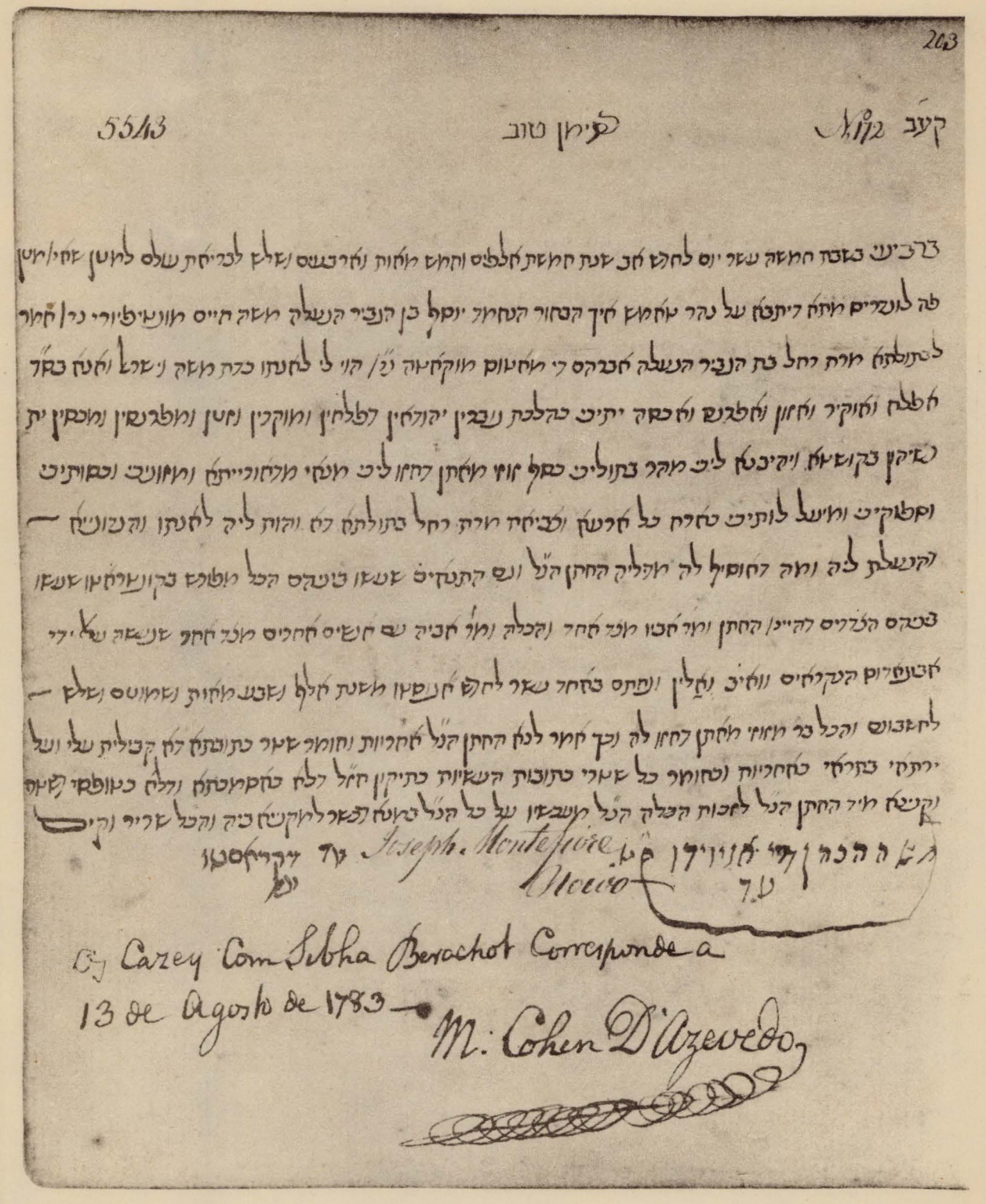
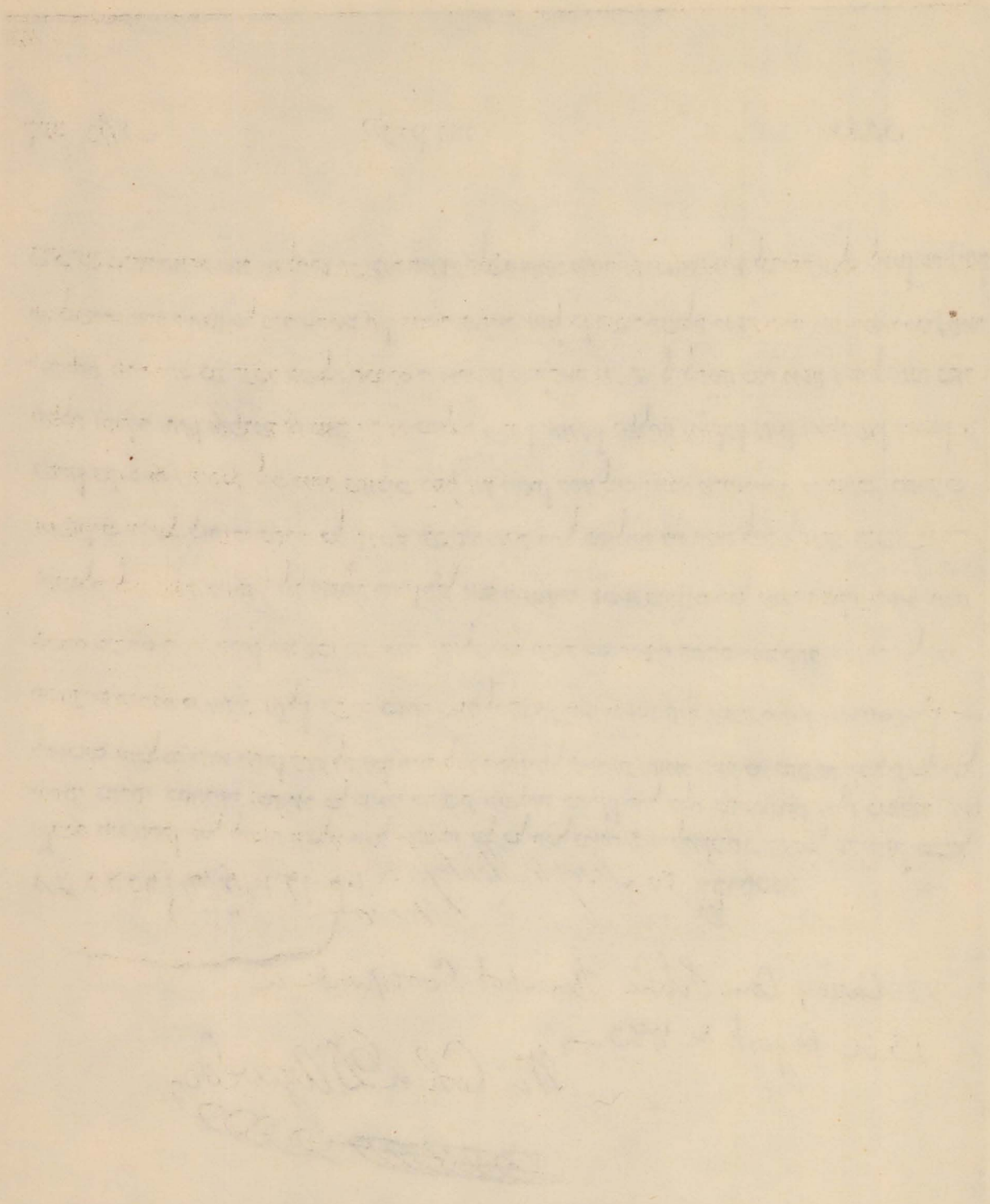


PLATE XXI. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN JOSEPH DE MOSEH HAIM MONTEFIORE (FATHER OF SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE) AND RACHEL DE ABRAHAM MATTOS MOCATTA, 15 AB, 5543 (1783)



II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1190. Daniel de Isaac[b] Dias *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[a] Delgado[a]. 13 Sivan 5544.

1191. Menahem[a] de Samuel[b] Levy[a] ben[a] Susan[a] *and* Simha[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[a] ben[a] Susan[a]. 15 Sivan 5544.

1192. Isaac de Abraham[b] Mendoza *and* Simha[a] de Meir[a] Abecasis[a]. 15 Sivan 5544.

1193. [1]Aaron de Abraham[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Bemvenida[a] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a]. 12 Ab 5544.

1194. Solomon de Judah[b] Azuly *and* Jeudit[a] de Abraham[b] Torres[a]. 17 Ab 5544.

1195. [2]Isaac de Abraham[b] Dias *and* Abigail[b] de Isaac[b] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 1 Elul 5544.

1196. Benjamin[b] Haim[a] de Jacob[b] Lopes Garcia *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[a] Delgado[a]. 1 Elul 5544.

1197. [3]David de Eliezer[b] ben[b] Hamu[b] (alias Benjamin) *and* Ester[a] de Moses[b] Cohen[b] D'Azevedo[b]. 9 Elul 5544.

1198. Moses de David[b] de Castro (de[a] Crasto[a]) *and* Jeudit[a] de Hananel[b] Mendes[b] da[b] Costa[b]. 22 Elul 5544.

1199. Benjamin[b] Pinheiro Furtado *and* Jeudit[a] Fernandez[b] da[a] Silva[a]. 5 Heshvan 5545.

1200. Joseph de Emanuel[b] Aguilar *and* Gracia[a] de Abraham[b] Aguilar[a]. 12 Heshvan 5545.

1201. Isaac Lumbrozo de Mattos (son of Abraham[b] de Mattos[b] Mocatta[b]) *and* Abigail[a] de Daniel[a] Baruh[a] Lousada[a]. 26 Heshvan 5545.

1202. David de Moses[b] Henriques[b] Valentin *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Silva[a] Porto[a]. 4 Kislev 5545.

1203. Abraham[b] de Moses[b] Ergas *and* Reyna[a] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore[a]. 9 Tebet 5545.

1204. [4]Abraham[b] de Mordecai[b] Gomes Soares[b] *and* Ribca[a] de Eliau[a] Lopes[a] Pereira[a]. 8 Shebat 5545.

1205. Joseph de Solomon[b] Israel Levy *and* Miriam[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[a]. 27 Adar 5545.

1206. Jeosuah[a] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore *and* Ester[a] de David[a] Haim[a] Supino[a]. 5 Nisan 5545.

1207. Gabriel[a] de Phineas[b] Taitaisak[a] *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[a] Henriques[a]. 14 Nisan 5545.

1208. Abraham de Raphael[b] Franco *and* Ester[a] de Mordecai[b] Rodrigues[b] Lopes[a]. 18 Iyar 5545.

1209. Joseph Ozeley *and* Rachel[a] de Gabriel[a] Elazar[a] (alias Lazarus[a]). 4 Sivan 5545.

1210. Benjamin de David[b] Alverengha *and* Ester[a] de David[b] da[a] Costa[a] Andrade[a]. 13 Ab 5545.

1211. Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Masiah[a] *and* Ester[a] de Isaac[b] Henriques[b] Valentin[a]. 18 Elul 5545.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Aaron Martin'.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'Isaac Dias Sen[r].'
[3] The bridegroom signed 'David Benjamin'.
[4] The bridegroom signed 'A. Gomes'.

1212. David[a] de Moses[b] Nabaro[a] *and* Siporah[a] Guinese[a]. 29 Elul 5545.

1213. Abraham Lopes (a proselyte) *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Dassa[a]. 3 Heshvan 5546.

1214. [1]Jacob de Simeon[b] Baruch[b] (alias Barrow) *and* Yael[a] de Semaya[a] Nunes[a]. 15 Heshvan 5546.

1215. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Israel[b] Nunes *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] del[a] Valle[a]. 14 Kislev 5546.

1216. Aron de Jacob Paiba *and* Sara[a] de Abraham[b] Vanano[a]. 21 Kislev 5546.

1217. Moses de David[b] Ventura *and* Hana[a] (called Nanny[b]) de Uri[b] Paÿs[a]. 3 Tebet 5546.

1218. Abraham[b] Azulay[a] *and* Simha[a] de Abraham[b] Gompertz[a]. 29 Kislev 5546.

1219. Benjamin de David[b] da[b] Costa[b] Andrade *and* Jeudith[a] de Saul[a] Rodrigues[a]. 3 Tebet 5546.

1220. [2]Abraham[b] de Reuben[b] Benatar[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[a] bar[b] Jacob[b]. 8 Tebet 5546.

1221. Moses de Benjamin[b] Nunes Lara *and* Ribca[a] de Judah[a] Supino[a]. 13 Tebet 5546.

1222. Moses[b] Aaron[a] de Mazal[b] Tob[b] Furmigini[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Yerahmëel[b] Benporat[a]. 24 Tebet 5546.

1223. Jacob de Abraham[b] Roxas *and* Rachel[a] de Eliezer[b] Lerbec[a]. 29 Tebet 5546.

1224. [3]David[b] de Jacob[b] Israel[b] Brandon[b] *and* Abigail[b] de David[b] Ximenes[b] Cardozo[b]. 12 Shebat 5546.

1225. Aaron de Israel[b] Pares *and* Leah[a] de Joshua[b] Jeosua[a]. 29 Adar I 5546.

1226. [4]David de Jacob[b] Israel[b] Brandon *and* Abigail[b] de David[b] Ximenes[b] Cardozo[a]. 24 Adar I 5546.

1227. Moses de Joseph[b] Israel Brandon *and* Sara[a] de Hezekiah[b] Isaac[b] Joseph[b] Mendes[a]. 1 Adar II 5546.

1228. Moses de Aron[a] Brandon *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] Aboab[a] Osorio[a]. 15 Adar II 5546.

1229. Isaac[a] de Asher[b] Pacifico *and* Ester[a] de Ismael[a] Modina[a]. 18 Iyar 5546.

1230. Mordchai Pas de Lon (Leon[a]) *and* Abigail[b] de Naphtali[b] bar[b] Samuel[b]. 18 Iyar 5546.

1231. Mordecai de Emanuel[b] Capua *and* Rachel[a] de Daniel[b] Saa[a] Silvera[a]. 11 Sivan 5546.

1232. Menaseh[a] de Isaac[b] Delgado *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Cohen[b] D'Azevedo[a]. 11 Sivan 5546.

1233. Moses[b] Ximenes (son of David[b] Ximenes[b] Cardozo[b]) *and* Sara[a] de Pinhas[a] Gomes[a] Serra[a]. 25 Sivan 5546.

1234. Salom[a] de Moses[b] Bensiso[a] *and* Victoria[a] de Judah[b] Tedesqui[a]. 6 Elul 5546.

1235. Jacob Hay de Haim[b] Toledano *and* Esther[a] de Moses[b] Torres[a]. 29 Elul 5546.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Jacob Barrow'.

[2] The bridegroom did not sign, being unable to write.

[3] This marriage did not take place, owing to the death of the mother of the bride; *see* no. 1226.

[4] *See* no. 1224.

1236. Moses de David[b] da Costa Andrade *and* Ledicia[a] de Solomon[b] Azulay[a]. 14 Tishri 5547.

1237. Zaccaria Levy *and* Simha[a] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore[b]. 1 Kislev 5547.

1238. Abraham[b] de David[b] Vintura *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Firzy[a]. 5 Shebat 5547.

1239. Joseph[a] de Judah[b] Benhakuk[a] *and* Ester[a] de Judah[b] Varicas[a]. 17 Adar 5547.

1240. Joseph[b] de Jacob[b] Nunes Miranda *and* Ester[a] de Samuel[b] Dina[a]. 14 Nisan 5547.

1241. Daniel de Abraham[b] Mendoza *and* Ester[a] de Daniel[b] Mendoza[a]. 5 Sivan 5547.

1242. Sadik de Isaac[b] Acohen Belinfante *and* Abigail[b] de Isaac[b] Garcia[a]. 13 Sivan 5547.

1243. Moses de Baruch[b] Norsa *and* Rahel[a] de Semaya[a] Nunes[a]. 4 Tamuz 5547.

1244. Moses de Judah[b] Ancona *and* Hanah[a] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore[b]. 17 Ab 5547.

1245. Benjamin[b] de Hananel[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Machoro[a]. 1 Elul 5547.

1246. Abraham Rodrigues[b] Brandon *and* Abigail[b] de Hezekiah[b] Joshua[b] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 12 Heshvan 5548.

1247. Jacob de Abraham[b] Raphael[b] Attias *and* Simha[a] Aboab[a]. 12 Heshvan 5548.

1248. Jacob Vitta de Shabetai[b] Murgi *and* Judith[a] de David[b] Ottolingui[a]. 12 Heshvan 5548.

1249. Jeudah[a] de Abraham[b] Pariente[a] *and* Sara[a] de Emanuel[b] Semach[b] Cortissoz[a]. 3 Kislev 5548.

1250. Jacob de Phineas[b] da[a] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[a] *and* Blanca[a] de Jacob[b] Mendoça[a]. 1 Tebet 5548.

1251. Moses[b] Zachariah[b] de Assael[b] Shabetai[b] Folignio[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Baquis[a]. 12 Adar I 5548.

1252. Jacob de Moses[b] Ergas *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Lindo[a]. 2 Nisan 5548.

1253. Mose de David Delmar *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[b] Bensusan[a]. 2 Nisan 5548.

1254. Samuel[b] Suhami[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Jacob[b] da[a] Silva[a] Porto[a]. 14 Nisan 5548.

1255. Jacob da Fonseca Brandon *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 21 Iyar 5548.

1256. Moses Nunes[b] Castello *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Haim[b] Montefiore[a]. 13 Sivan 5548.

1257. Isaac[b] de Judah[b] ben[b] Nahon[a] *and* Leah[a] de Judah[b] Levy[a]. 2 Tamuz 5548.

1258. [1]Abraham[b] Levy[a] de[a] Modena[a] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Saqui[a]. 1 Ab 5548.

1259. Saul de Jacob[b] Bonfil *and* Ester[a] de Raphael[b] Franco[a]. 22 Elul 5548.

1260. Moseh[a] Albo[a] *and* Leah[a] Mendes[a]. 1 Tebet 5549.

1261. [2]Joshua[b] de Aaron[b] Nunes[b] Lara[b] *and* Sara[b] de Isaac[b] Ximenes[b] Cardozo[b]. 28 Sivan 5532.

[1] The bridegroom made a mark, being unable to write.
[2] Copy of Ketubah of marriage which took place in Paris.

1262. Moseh de Abraham[b] Silvera de Mattos *and* Oro[a] de Abraham[b] Benhamu[a]. 22 Shebat 5549.

1263. Joseph[b] Canho[a] *and* Sara[a] Belforte[a]. 4 Sivan 5549.

1264. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Shannon *and* Jeudith[a] de Daniel[b] de[a] Saa[a] Silveira[a]. 7 Tamuz 5549.

1265. Benjamin[b] de Moses[b] Cohen D'Azevedo *and* Jeudith[a] de Abraham[b] de[a] Paz[a]. 13 Ab 5549.

1266. Jacob de Isaac[b] Noah da Costa *and* Ester[a] de Joseph[b] Cohen[a]. 13 Ab 5549.

1267. Emanuel[b] de Moses[b] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Clara[a] de Saul[a] Rodrigues[b]. 18 Elul 5549.

1268. Abraham[b] Haim[a] de[a] Leon *and* Leah[a] Buin[a] Rey[a]. 14 Tishri 5550.

1269. Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Moses[b] Nunes[a] Martines[a]. 14 Tishri 5550.

1270. Mordejhay Mendes *and* Sara[a] Filus[a]. 14 Nisan 5550.

1271. Moses de Jacob[b] Rodrigues *and* Luna[a] de Yom[b] Tob[b] Saltiel[a]. 20 Sivan 5550.

1272. Raphael[b] Baruh[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Jacob[b] Fernandes[a]. 4 Tamuz 5550.

1273. Isaac Carcass *and* Deborah[a] de Samuel[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 11 Tamuz 5550.

1274. Emanuel de Solomon[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Sara[a] de Benjamin[b] Rodrigues[b] Moreira[a]. 1 Elul 5550.

1275. Jacob de Jacob[b] Aboab[b] Osorio *and* Esther[a] de Samuel[b] Cortissos[a]. 8 Elul 5550.

1276. Samuel de Isaac[b] Genese *and* Ribca[a] de Emanuel[b] Capua[a]. 15 Elul 5550.

1277. Benjamin Sacuto *and* Phebia[a] de Ori[b] Pais[b]. 26 Elul 5550.

1278. Isaac de Abraham[b] Vanano *and* Leah[a] de David[b] da[a] Costa[a] Andrade[a]. 8 Tebet 5551.

1279. Jacob de Isaac[b] Mendes da Costa *and* Ribca[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 5 Adar I 5551.

1280. Benjamin[b] de Isaac[b] Bernal *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[b] ben[b] Aaron[a]. 20 Adar I 5551.

1281. Moses de Isaac[b] Dias *and* Jeudith[a] de Daniel[b] de Jacob[b] Soares[a]. 30 Nisan 5551.

1282. Moses de Daniel[b] Perez *and* Jeudith[a] de Moses[b] Torres[a]. 18 Iyar 5551.

1283. Benjamin[b] de Isaac[b] Gomez da Costa *and* Hana[a] de Isaac[b] Aboab[a] Cardozo[a]. 20 Sivan 5551.

1284. Elias de Abraham[b] Sanguinetti *and* Deborah[a] de Abraham[b] Bernal[a]. 4 Tamuz 5551.

1285. Moseh[a] de Abraham[b] Hassan[a] *and* Ester[a] de Joshua[b] Alevy[a]. 16 Tamuz 5551.

1286. Jacob de Judah[b] Ancona *and* Sarah[a] de David[b] Haim[b] Supino[a]. 10 Ab 5551.

1287. [1]Benjamin[b] de Benjamin[b] Nunes[b] Lara *and* Jeudith[a] (alias Catharine[b]) de David[b] Haim[b] Supino[a]. 8 Elul 5551.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Ben. Lara Junior'.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1288. Jeuda de Mordogay Delmote (Delmonte[a]) *and* Ribca[a] de Isaac[b] de Uziel[b] Lealtad[a]. 25 Elul 5551.

1289. Samson de Isaac[b] Genese *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Bernal[a]. 18 Kislev 5552.

1290. Joseph de Abraham[b] Belasco *and* Sara[a] de Joseph[b] de Abraham[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a]. 18 Kislev 5552.

1291. Ephraim de Elias[b] Lindo *and* Sara[a] de Naphtali[b] Basevi[a]. 25 Kislev 5552.

1292. Joshua de Naphtali[b] Basevi *and* Batseba[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 25 Kislev 5552.

1293. [1]Abraham[b] de Judah[b] Benhamu[b] *and* Simha[a] de Abraham[b] Massias[a]. 2 Tebet 5552.

1294. Isaac Haim de Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Dias *and* Abigail[a] de Moses[b] Cohen[a] D'Azevedo[a]. 22 Shebat 5552.

1295. Isaac de Joseph[b] de Moses[b] Nunes Martines *and* Sara[a] de Solomon[b] Mendoza[a]. 30 Nisan 5552.

1296. David de Joseph de Moses Nunes Martines *and* Sara[a] de Mordecai[b] Vitta[a]. 1 Iyar 5552.

1297. Solomon de Isaac[b] Mendes Belisario *and* Clara[a] de David[b] Haim[b] Supino[a]. 24 Iyar 5552.

1298. Moses de Menahem[b] Attias *and* Leah[a] Belforte[a]. 4 Sivan 5552.

1299. Moses de David[b] Lindo *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Mocatta[a]. 30 Sivan 5552.

1300. Elias de Isaac[b] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Ribca[a] de Aaron[b] Alvares[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tamuz 5552.

1301. Mordecai[b] Tedesco[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Aaron[a] Lara[a]. 14 Tamuz 5552.

1302. Benjamin[b] Mendes[a] Pereira *and* Rachel[a] de Elias[b] Lopes[b] Pereira[b]. 4 Elul 5552.

1303. Solomon de David[b] de Leon *and* Rachel[a] de Hananel[b] Mendes[b] da[b] Costa[a]. 18 Elul 5552.

1304. Hanoh Cohen *and* Judith[b] de Joseph[b] Bendan[a]. 18 Elul 5552.

1305. Joseph Ascoli *and* Ora[a] Buena[a] Alba[a]. 24 Tishri 5553.

1306. Isrel de David[b] Otolengue *and* Miryam[a] de Abraham[b] Alevy[a]. 15 Heshvan 5553.

1307. [2]David de Abraham[b] Mendes[a] *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Simhon[a]. 29 Heshvan 5553.

1308. Moses de David[b] Bassan *and* Leah[a] de Samuel[b] Nunes[a] Carvalho[a]. 27 Kislev 5553.

1309. David[a] de Jacob[b] Aboab[a] *and* 'Arbos[b] de Solomon[b] Azulay[a]. 4 Tebet 5553.

1310. [3]Hananel[b] de Isaac[b] de Jacob[b] Mendes[a] da Costa *and* Rachel[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 25 Tebet 5553.

1311. Jacob[a] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] Belisario *and* Gracia[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 3 Shebat 5553.

1312. [4]Aron[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Dina[a] de Isaac[b] Cohen[b]. 7 Shebat 5553.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Ab[m]. Benjamin'.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'David M' and a note is made that 'This is the mark of David Mendes Noivo'.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'H.M. da Costa Junr.'
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.

1313. [1]Aron[a] de Daniel[b] Mendoza[a] *and* Leah[a] de Meir[b] Abrahams[a]. 7 Shebat 5553.

1314. Moses Curry (alias Moses Mendes Cunha) *and* Ester[a] de Eliau[a] Cunha[a]. 14 Nisan 5553.

1315. Abraham de Joseph[b] Bendelack *and* Rachel[a] de Mordecai[b] Cohen[a] del[b] Medico[a]. 11 Sivan 5553.

1316. David de Elisha[b] Arrobas *and* Miryam[a] de David[b] Zamira[a]. 18 Sivan 5553.

1317. Hananel de Samuel[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Luna[a] de David[b] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiro[a]. 9 Tamuz 5553.

1318. Emanuel de Moses[b] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Leah[a] de Saul[a] Rodrigues[b]. 9 Tamuz 5553.

1319. Haim Hassan *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Torres[a]. 14 Tishri 5554.

1320. Samuel Dina *and* Jeudit[a] de Abraham[b] Saqui[a]. 9 Kislev 5554.

1321. Jacob Levy *and* Ester[a] de Joseph[b] Attias[a]. 7 Shebat 5554.

1322. Samuel de Joshua[b] Palache *and* Ribca[a] de Samuel[b] Cardozo[a]. 17 Adar II 5554.

1323. Samuel Polte (Palache[a]) *and* Sara[a] de Aaron[b] Lopes[a] Garcia[b]. 8 Tamuz 5554.

1324. Jacob de Shalom[b] Buzaglo *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[a] Bensusan[a]. 11 Tamuz 5554.

1325. Rephael Barzelly Capua *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Carcas[a]. 24 Ab 5554.

1326. Emanuel de Samuel[b] Levy Bensusan *and* Hana[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[b] Bensusan[b]. 8 Elul 5554.

1327. David Lindo Abarbanel *and* Sarah[b] de Abraham[b] Mocatta[a]. 22 Elul 5554.

1328. Abraham[b] de Samuel[b] Mendes Pereira *and* Sara[a] de Benjamin[b] Dias[a] Fernandez[b]. 5 Heshvan 5555.

1329. Emanuel de Asher[b] Pacifico *and* Sara[a] de Jacob[b] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 26 Heshvan 5555.

1330. Moses de Joseph[b] Bendelack *and* Sara[a] de Mordecai[b] Cohen[b] del[b] Medico[a]. 11 Kislev 5555.

1331. Jacob de Abraham[b] Mocatta *and* Rebecca[b] de Daniel[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 18 Kislev 5555.

1332. Abraham[b] de Elisha Arrobas *and* Sara[a] de Isaac[b] Delgado[a]. 2 Tebet 5555.

1333. Moses de Abraham[b] Mocatta *and* Abigail[a] de Elias[b] Lindo[a]. 9 Tebet 5555.

1334. [2]Isaac de Joseph[b] de Moses[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Leah[a] de David[b] Donate[a]. 18 Tebet 5555.

1335. Moses Curry (alias Moses Mendes Cunha) *and* Sara[a] de[a] Paz[a]. 5 Shebat 5555.

1336. Isaac de Abraham[b] Mendoza *and* Clara[a] Provençal[a]. 15 Adar 5555.

1337. Jacob Levy *and* Sara[a] de Joseph[b] Attias[a]. 20 Adar 5555.

1338. [3]Jeudah[a] Abenatar[a] *and* Sara[a] de David[b] Ottolengi[a]. 14 Nisan 5555.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'Isaac Martin'.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1339. [1]Moseh[a] de Daniel[b] Beraha[a] *and* Hana[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[a]. 30 Nisan 5555.

1340. Mordecai de Joseph Uzilly *and* (Tudesca). *28 Ab 5555.

1341. Jacob Florentino *and* (Tudesca). *25 Elul 5555.

1342. Nissim ben Seraf *and* (Tudesca). *25 Elul 5555.

1343. Isaac Abendana *and* Rachel Isaacs. *29 Tebet 5556.

1344. Jacob de Isaac Nunes Martinez *and* Rebecca Emanuel. *29 Tebet 5556.

1345. Moseh Edrengi *and* Sarah, widow of Isaac Myers. *27 Adar II 5556.

1346. Mordehai Levy *and* Sarah Jacobs. *27 Adar II 5556.

1347. Samuel Palache *and* Hana Lion. *25 Iyar 5556.

1348. Joseph Bucara *and* Haya Moses. *4 Sivan 5556.

1349. Jacob Gabay *and* Byna Ansel. *29 Tishri 5557.

1350. Abraham de Masaod Shannon *and* (Tudesca). *29 Iyar 5557.

1351. Abraham de Isaac Rodrigues Caze *and* Simha Velasco. *29 Iyar 5557.

1352. Aron de Selomoh Mendoza *and* Ribca Velasco. *1 Elul 5557.

1353. Selomoh Azar *and* widow of Joseph Bucara. *28 Tishri 5558.

1354. Mordecai Mendoza *and* Sipora Levy. *27 Tebet 5558.

1355. Pinhas de Pinhas da Fonseca Pimentel *and* Leah Jacobs. *27 Sivan 5558.

1356. Jacob de Isaac Bravo *and* Bila or Betsey Salomons. *27 Ab 5558.

1357. David de Semuel Paz Cardozo *and* Catherine Simson. *28 Tishri 5559.

1358. [2]Joseph de Jacob Israel Brandon *and* —— Cohen. *4 Sivan 5559.

1359. Emanuel de Eliau Cortissos *and* Sarah de David Rodrigues. **19 Ab 5559.

1360. Jacob de Moseh Henriques Julião *and* Hanah de Joseph de Moseh Nunes Martinez. **19 Ab 5559.

1361. David de Moseh Mendoza *and* Hanah Jonas. *27 Ab 5559.

1362. Jacob de Gabriel Costa *and* Deborah Carvalho. **27 Elul 5559.

1363. [3]David de Aaron Mendoza *and* . **25 Tishri 5560.

1364. Moseh de David Henriques Bassan *and* Ribca de Selomoh Nunes Carvalho. **29 Tishri 5560.

1365. Moseh de Isaac Gomes da Costa *and* Ribca de Haim Moseh Beraha. **7 Heshvan 5560.

1366. Isaac de Joseph Pereira *and* Ester de Ishac Saqui. **16 Adar 5560.

1367. Gereson de Moseh Fernandes *and* Ester de Elieu Lindo. **28 Adar 5560.

1368. Maluf Belilio *and* Judith de Moseh Rodrigues Moreira. **11 Nisan 5560.

1369. [4]Daniel de Rephael Baruch *and* Miryam de Meseh Levy. **7 Nisan 5560.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'M.B.'
[2] The bride's name omitted.
[3] The bride's name not given.

*Date of authorization. From Mahamad Minute Book.
**Date of authorization from Record of Licences.
[4] The date should be 11 Nisan.

1370. Joseph Athias *and* Judith de Jacob Belforte. **27 Nisan 5560.

1371. Elhazar Mendoza *and* Esther de Micael Jonas. **29 Nisan 5560.

1372. Joseph de Ishac Nunes Martinez *and* Abigail de Ishac Lealtad. **3 Sivan 5560.

1373. Jacob de Joseph Nunes Martines *and* Esther de Judah Albujer. **27 Tishri 5561.

1374. Judah Belmonte *and* Perla bat Lipe. **24 Kislev 5561.

1375. Joseph Latis *and* Miryam de Haim Leros. **9 Tebet 5561.

1376. Israel de Joseph de Abraham Nunes Martinez *and* Sarah de David Fernandes. **13 Tebet 5561.

1377. Michael de Samuel Dias Santeliano *and* Abigail de Moseh Rochelt. **15 Shebat 5561.

1378. Joseph de Moseh Nunes Martines *and* Dinah de Elimaleh Mudahi. **14 Adar 5561.

1379. Moseh Acohen Lobatt *and* Ribca de Ishac Acohen Lobatt. **10 Nisan 5561.

1380. Daniel Mocatta *and* Canandala de Guerson Goldsmid. **10 Nisan 5561.

1381. Samuel de Clava *and* Sarah de Jacob Lica. **13 Nisan 5561.

1382. Jacob de Masaot Benabue *and* Blanha de Gabriel Costa. **10 Ab 5561.

1383. Selomoh de Joseph Piza *and* Miriam de Daniel Jessurun Lobo. **11 Ab 5561.

1384. Abraham de Selomoh Mendes *and* Havah (a proselyte). **27 Ab 5561.

1385. Isaac de Yomtob Saltiel *and* Hanah de Abraham Moses. **24 Elul 5561.

1386. Abraham de Moseh Nunes Martines *and* Sarah de Joseph Abendanha.** 9 Tishri 5562.

1387. Joseph de Mordecai Tedesco *and* Anna de Selomoh de Mendes. **28 Tishri 5562.

1388. Mordacia de Judah Hassan *and* Sipporah de Abraham Silva. **10 Heshvan 5562.

1389. Jacob de Pinhas Netto *and* Leah de Moseh Israel. **20 Heshvan 5562.

1390. Abraham de Moseh Israel *and* Ketorah de Benjamin de Isaac de Crasto. **20 Heshvan 5562.

1391. Jacob de Selomoh Mendoza *and* Hanah de Jacob Hart. **20 Heshvan 5562.

1392. Moseh de Jacob Bravo *and* Abigail de Isaac Haim Aguilar. **14 Kislev 5562.

1393. Isaac de Benjamin Israeli (D'Israeli) *and* Miryam de Naphtali Basevi. **29 Shebat 5562.

1394. Joseph de Gabriel Israel Brandon *and* Rachael de Emanuel de Piza. **23 Adar I 5562.

1395. Eleazier Sarfaty *and* Rachael de Joseph Cortissos. **14 Iyar 5562.

1396. Daniel de Joshua Henriques Valentine *and* Leah de Haim Simons. **27 Sivan 5562.

1397. Abraham Dias Saltilano *and* Judith de David Nunes Martines. **4 Elul 5562.

1398. Abraham de Mordecai Rodrigues *and* Leah de Isaac de Joseph Nunes Martines. **20 Elul 5562.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1399. Abraham de Isaac Sakey *and* Hannah de Joseph Abendanha. **13 Heshvan 5563.

1400. Emanuel de Jacob Israel Brandon *and* Clara de Jacob Levy Bensusan. **22 Heshvan 5563.

1401. Selomoh de Moseh Israel *and* Ribeca de Reby David Henriques Julian. **30 Heshvan 5563.

1402. [1]Semuel Baruch Jeudah *and* Bilha de Jacob Israel. **29 Shebat 5563.

1403. Moseh de David Martines *and* Ribeca de Raphael Solomons. **16 Shebat 5563.

1404. Mordecai Mendes *and* widow of Samuel de Leon. **1 Nisan 5563.

1405. Judah Pariente *and* Ribeca de Jacob Levy Bensusan. **11 Nisan 5563.

1406. David de Naphtali Pass de Leon *and* Ribecca de Jacob de Selomoh Solomons. **12 Iyar 5563.

1407. Benjamin de Isaac Noah da Costa *and* Agar de Joseph Abendanha. **4 Sivan 5563.

1408. Semuel de Isaac Nunes Cardozo *and* Rachel (a proselyte). **25 Sivan 5563.

1409. Isaac Hatchwel *and* Abigail de Abraham Benhaim. **29 Sivan 5563.

1410. Jacob de Isaac Nunes Cardozo *and* Ester de Isaac Mendoza. **7 Tamuz 5563.

1411. Judah de Salom Azuelos *and* Clara de Reby Hazday Almosnino. **13 Ab 5563.

1412. Pinhas de Aron Nunes Lara *and* Rachael de Aron Nunes. **15 Ab 5563.

1413. Isaac de Selomoh Nunes Carvalho *and* Hanah (a proselyte). **19 Ab 5563.

1414. Elisha Aboaf Fonseca *and* Flora de Yihiel Todesco. **12 Tebet 5564.

1415. Abigadol de Abraham Garcia *and* Lucy de Samuel Lion. **13 Iyar 5564.

1416. Nathan Phinas de Isaac Natali *and* Sarah de Moses Jacob Coshman. **13 Iyar 5564.

1417. Moseh de Daniel Mendoza Orobio *and* Elishebah bat Seby alias Barnet. **24 Iyar 5564.

1418. Mordecai de Emanuel Capua *and* Hanah de Ishac Haim Fano. **19 Sivan 5564.

1419. Jacob de Eliau Henriques *and* Constancia de Jacob Henriques de Souza. **7 Tishri 5565.

1420. Moseh de Raphael Moseh Quiros *and* Ava de Mordecai Nathan. **8 Kislev 5565.

1421. Saul de Hanock Acohen *and* Benvenada de Isaac Nunes Martines. **25 Kislev 5565.

1422. Judah de Moses Uzielli *and* Ester de Jacob Henriques de Souza. **28 Adar II 5565.

1423. Abraham de Moseh Torres *and* Ester de Isaac de Abraham Dias. **12 Sivan 5565.

1424. David de Abraham Velasco *and* Sarah de Moses Julian. **2 Ab 5565.

1425. David de Elisah Lindo *and* Mata (alias Matilda) de Jehiel Prager-Solomons. **13 Ab 5565.

1426. Abraham de Aaron Silvera *and* Sarah de Daniel Brandon. **11 Kislev 5566.

[1] This should be 29 Tebet 5563.

1427. Jacob de Isaac Bravo *and* Rachael de Joseph Sagre. **28 Kislev 5566.

1428. Abraham de Moseh Toledano *and* Rachael de Joseph Nunes Meranda. **13 Tebet 5566.

1429. Ishac de Aaron Gomes da Costa *and* Esther de Jahacob de Salom Buzaglo. **22 Tebet 5566.

1430. Mordacia de Masliah Baruch *and* Sarah de Judah Abenater de David Ottlengue. **5 Adar 5566.

1431. Elisha de Joseph Habillho *and* Buena de Jacob Florentine. **26 Adar 5566.

1432. Jacob de Elizar Bensabat *and* Rachael de David Rodrigues. **26 Adar 5566.

1433. Moseh de Hanoch Acohen *and* Paloma de Isaac Nunes Martines. **26 Adar 5566.

1434. Moseh de Ishac Baruh Lousada *and* Bilha de Jahacob Barrow. **9 Sivan 5566.

1435. Daniel de Jacob Henriques de Souza *and* Sarah de Eliau Henriques. **5 Tamuz 5566.

1436. Abraham de David Benabo *and* Billah de Benjamin Noah. **18 Tamuz 5566.

1437. Mordecai de Judah Moel *and* Masaltob de Moseh Benabu. **8 Ab 5566.

1438. Jeoshua de Gabriel Israel Brandon *and* Jesse de Lyon de Symons. **20 Ab 5566.

1439. Abraham de Elisah Arobas *and* Alda de Jona Jona. **4 Heshvan 5567.

1440. Joseph Rodrigues *and* Abagail de Daniel Jerman. **9 Heshvan 5567.

1441. David de Isaac Ramos *and* Sarah de Jacob Hart. 24 Tebet 5567.

1442. Abraham de Jacob Luria *and* Bilha de Isaac de Saa Silveira. **24 Tebet 5567.

1443. Isaac de Abraham Betom *and* Leah de David Samuel. **10 Adar I 5567.

1444. Emanuel de Isaac Baruch Lousada *and* Guitla de Abraham Goldsmid. **25 Adar I 5567.

1445. Simon de Isaac Ramos *and* Hagar de Joseph Acohen. **5 Nisan 5567.

1446. Isaac de Emanuel de Aaron Baruch Lousada *and* Leah de Isaac de Jacob Baruch Lousada. **12 Iyar 5567.

1447. Moseh de Isaac Nunes Martines *and* Sarah (a proselyte). **21 Elul 5567.

1448. Abraham de Isaac Nunes Cardozo *and* Ribca de Nathan Levy. **13 Tebet 5568.

1449. Daniel de Daniel Xoares *and* Esther de David Fernandes. **29 Tebet 5568.

1450. Joseph de Samuel Bendelack *and* Simha de Selomoh de Joseph a Cohen. **7 Shebat 5568.

1451. Simhon Baruh *and* Ester de Judah bar Simon alias de Symons. **22 Ab 5568.

1452. Joseph Amzalak *and* Roza de Binjamin. **22 Ab 5568.

1453. David de David Donate *and* Hanah de Abraham Belasco. **22 Ab 5568.

1454. Jacob de Gabriel Israel Brandon *and* Jeudith de David de Isaac Lindo. **9 Elul 5568.

1455. David de Daniel Capua Barzilay *and* Hanah de Pinhas da Fonseca Pimentel. **9 Elul 5568.

1456. Judah Finzi *and* Simha, widow of Isaac Perez and daughter of Samuel Nunes Carvalho. **12 Tishri 5569.

1457. David de Abraham Garcia *and* Rachel Barrios. **12 Heshvan 5569.

1458. Benjamin de Pinhas Nunes *and* Hanah de Judah bar Simon alias de Symons. **19 Heshvan 5569.

1459. Raphael Haim Abendana *and* Yahat de Isaac Israel. **19 Heshvan 5569.

1460. Moseh Acris *and* Dina de Judah Botibol. **23 Tebet 5569.

1461. Samuel Bensahadon *and* Rosa de Joseph Habilho. **8 Shebat 5569.

1462. Abraham de Abraham Silva *and* Ester de David de Moseh Nunes Martines. **6 Adar 5569.

1463. Abraham de Ia. Samuda *and* Simha de Hananel Lopes Pereira alias Aguilar. **9 Nisan 5569.

1464. Moseh de Benjamin Bendahan *and* Simha de Abraham Benavente. **4 Iyar 5569.

1465. Isaac de Abraham de Isaac Nunes Martines *and* Sarah de Abraham de Joseph de Moseh Nunes Martines. **16 Iyar 5569.

1466. Emanuel de Joseph Aguilar *and* Sarah de Jacob Dias Fernandes. **15 Sivan 5569.

1467. Moseh de Benjamin Bendahan *and* Sarah de Abraham Benavente. **29 Sivan 5569.

1468. Mordecai de David Uzzilli *and* Leah bat Moseh, widow of Judah bar Isaac. **12 Ab 5569.

1469. Haim de Moseh Sarqui *and* Perla de Judah Botibol. **11 Tishri 5570.

1470. Judah de Masaod Binjamin *and* Judith, widow of Isaac Nunes Cardoso. **24 Tishri 5570.

1471. Isaac de Mordecai Rodrigues *and* Sara (a proselyte). **27 Tishri 5570.

1472. Jacob de Jacob Senior Coronel *and* Jeudith, widow of Machluff Belilo. **24 Tebet 5570.

1473. Joseph Gutteres Bravo *and* Ribca de Joseph Aguilar. **18 Shebat 5570.

1474. Eliau de Selomoh Jessurun *and* Esther de Abraham Haim de Leon. **3 Adar I 5570.

1475. Benjamin de Benjamin de Isaac Gomes da Costa *and* Masaltob de Moseh de Zachariah Foligno. **12 Adar II 5570.

1476. Moseh de Hananel Mendes da Costa *and* Ribca de Jacob Samuda. **26 Adar II 5570.

1477. Jacob de David Bravo *and* Gracia de Isaac Haim Aguilar. **20 Ab 5570.

1478. Abraham de Judah Varicas *and* Ester de Gabriel Israel Brandon. **3 Elul 5570.

1479. Abraham de Abraham Garcia *and* Sarah de Moseh Perez. **3 Elul 5570.

1480. Daniel de Moseh Garcia *and* Rachel de Moseh de Asser Israel. **12 Tishri 5571.

1481. Saul de Benjamin da Costa Andrade *and* Leah de Abraham Haim Bendahan. **15 Heshvan 5571.

1482. Benjamin Alvarenga *and* Hanah, widow of Isaac de Selomoh Nunes Carvalho (a proselyte). **19 Tebet 5571.

1483. David de Moseh da Costa Andrade *and* Leah de Benjamin Alvarenga. **25 Tebet 5571.

1484. Abraham Israel *and* Jael de Moseh Rodrigues (alias Moseh Rodriges Brandon). **27 Tebet 5571.

1485. Isaac de Aron de Isaac Nunes Martines *and* Debora de Abraham de Mordecai Levi. **27 Tebet 5571.

1486. Daniel de Abraham de Joseph Nunes Martines *and* Abigail de Aron de Isaac Nunes Martines. **27 Tebet 5571.

1487. Daniel de David Nunes Lumbrozo *and* Luna de Moseh Hassan. **9 Adar 5571.

1488. Joseph de Joseph Solano *and* Havah, widow of Moseh de Raphael Mendes Quiros. **29 Adar 5571.

1489. Phineas de Jacob[b] da Fonseca Pimentel[a] *and* Ketura[a] de Moses[b] Silveira[b] de[a] Mattos[a]. 8 Elul 5571.

1490. Isaack de Jacob[b] de Isaac[b] Henriques *and* Judith[a] de Moses[b] Zachariah[b] Foligno[a]. 15 Elul 5571.

1491. Joseph[a] de Judah[a] Afriatt[a] *and* Dinah[a] de Menahem[a] Moses[a]. 5 Heshvan 5572.

1492. [1]Judah[a] de Haim[a] de Jacob[b] Guedalla[a] *and* Esther[a] de Samuel[b] Haim[b] de Moses[b] Montefiore[a]. 12 Heshvan 5572.

1493. Abraham de David[a] Mendes *and* Rebecca[a] de Joseph[b] (Nunes) Miranda[a]. 26 Heshvan 5572.

1494. [2]Jacob[a] de David[a] Mendes[a] *and* Charlotte[a] de Joseph[b] Habilho[a]. 26 Heshvan 5572.

1495. Daniel[b] de Moses[a] Garcia *and* Hanah[a] de Abraham[b] Gomes[a] Soares[a]. 21 Shebat 5572.

1496. [3]Joseph[a] de Aaron[a] Carcas[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Isaac[a] de Abraham[b] Dias[a]. 29 Shebat 5572.

1497. Yehesquel[a] de Sason[a] Alevy[a] *and* Miriam[a] de Hanoj[a] Cohen[a]. 29 Shebat 5572.

1498. [4]Mordecai[b] de Isaac[b] Gomes Soares[a] *and* Leah[a] Bernal[a] (a proselyte). 12 Adar 5572.

1499. Hananya[a] de David[b] Bollaffia[a] (Abulafia[b]) *and* Grace[a] de Samuel[b] Bendelack[a]. 5 Nisan 5572.

1500. Moses de Samuel[b] de Moses[b] Cohen *and* Yenta[b] de Isaiah[b]. 14 Nisan 5572.

1501. Raffael de David[b] Balaffi (Abulafia[b]) *and* Masaltob[a] de Baruh[a] Toledano[a]. 9 Sivan 5572.

1502. Moses de Joseph[b] Elias[b] Montefiore *and* Yata[b] (Judith[a]) de Joshua[a] Cohen[a]. 30 Sivan 5572.

[1] Witnessed but unsigned
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] The bridegroom signed 'M. Gomes'.

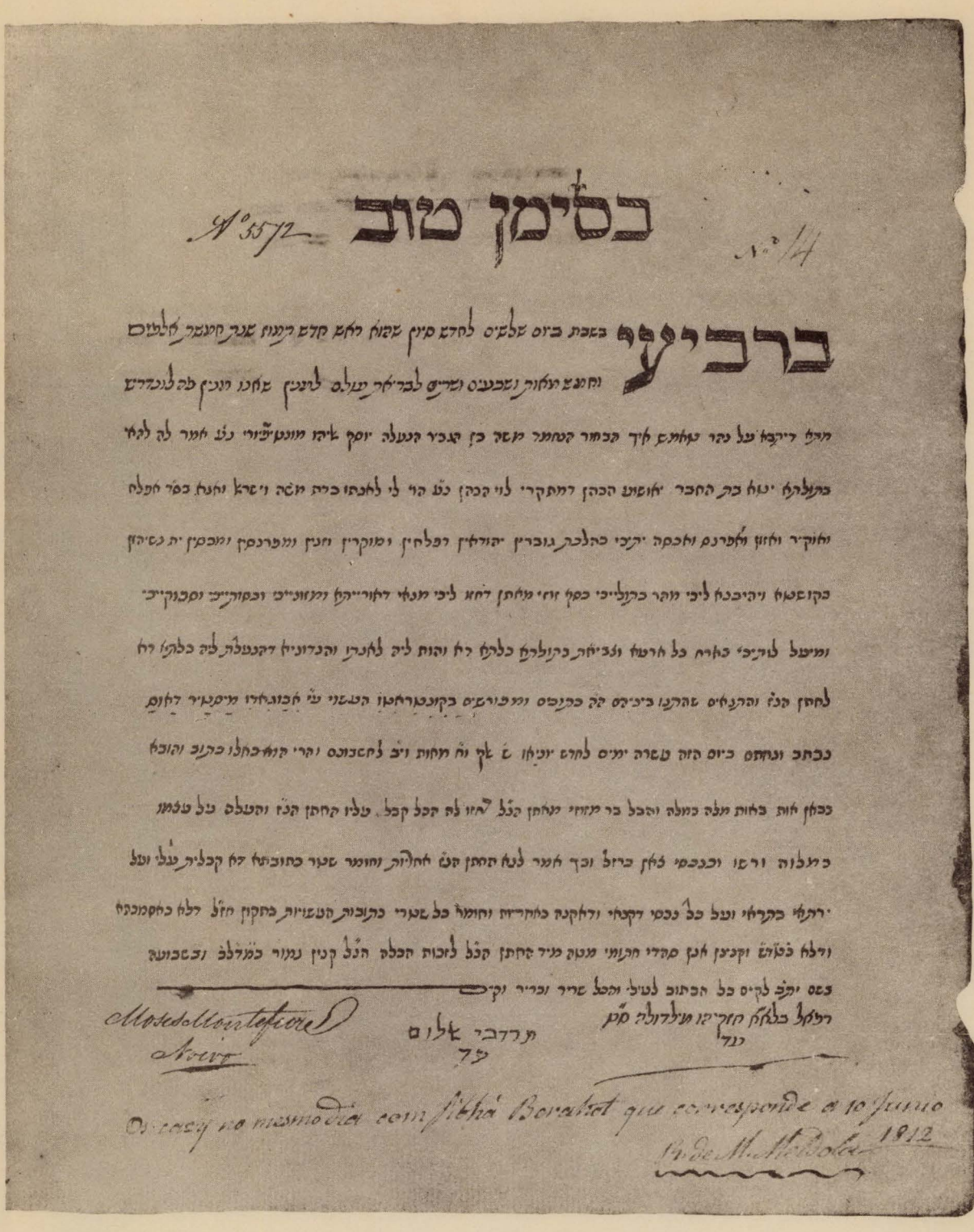


PLATE XXII. CONTRACT OF MARRIAGE BETWEEN MOSEH DE JOSEPH ELIAHU MONTEFIORE (AFTERWARDS SIR MOSES MONTEFIORE) AND YETTA (JUDITH) DE JOSHUA COHEN, 30 SIVAN, 5572 (1812)

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1503. [1]Jacob[a] de David[b] Fernandez[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Joseph[b] Abendana[a], widow of Jacob de Abraham Leon. 7 Tamuz 5572.

1504. Isaac de David[b] Sarfaty de Pinna *and* Simha[a] de Jacob[a] Dias[a]. 5 Shebat 5573.

1505. [2]Solomon[a] de Masaod[a] de Abraham[b] Sebag[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Joseph[b] Elias[b] de Moses[b] Montefiore[a]. 5 Shebat 5573.

1506. Abraham[b] de Daniel[b] de Abraham[b] Mendoza *and* Rachel[a] de Abraham[b] Anidjar[a] alias Romano[a]. 20 Adar II 5573.

1507. Samuel[b] de Aaron[a] Delesser *and* Abigail[a] de Elisha[a] Lindo[a]. 22 Adar II 5573.

1508. Samuel de Masaod[a] Shannon *and* Miriam[b] de Uri[b] Sheraga[b] Phais[b] [bar David, also known as Philip Jacobs]. 7 Nisan 5573.

1509. Abraham[b] de David[b] Jessurun *and* Rebecca[a] de Moses[a] Sedero[b] Corcos[a]. 7 Nisan 5573.

1510. Mordecai[b] de Mordecai[b] ben[a] Ezra[a] *and* Esther[a] de Moses[b] Sedero[b] Corcos[b]. 1 Sivan 5573.

1511. Moses[a] da[a] Costa[a] Lindo, son of Moses[b] de Elias[b] Lindo[b] *and* Leah[a] de Moses[a] Haim[b] Norsa[a]. 9 Tamuz 5573.

1512. David de Solomon[b] da[b] Silva[a] Solis *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 16 Tamuz 5573.

1513. [3]Israel[a] de Jacob[a] de Daniel[b] Mendoza[a] *and* Miriam[a] de Simon[a] Penha[a]. 24 Ab 5573.

1514. Mosseh de Asser Israel *and* Rachel[a] de Joseph[b] Rodrigues[b] Mendes[a], widow of Raphael[b] Rodrigues[b]. 14 Tishri 5574.

1515. Solomon[a] de David[b] Berlandina *and* Hanah[a] de Abraham[b] Shannon[a]. 26 Shebat 5574.

1516. Abraham[b] de Meir[a] Pinto *and* Esther[a] de Moses[b] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 26 Shebat 5574.

1517. [4]Joseph[a] de Moses[a] Talano[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Phineas[b] Romanel[a]. 13 Sivan 5574.

1518. Raphael de Isaac[a] Costa *and* Rachel[a] de Nethanel[b] (known as Judah) Zundel[b] [Jacobs]. 12 Ab 5574.

1519. Moses[a] de Jacob[b] Gutteres *and* Rebecca[b] de Isaac[b] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 13 Tishri 5575.

1520. Judah[a] de Elias[b] Piza *and* Rachel[a] (a proselyte). 14 Kislev 5575.

1521. Jacob[a] de Vidal[b] de Judah[b] Bensaquen[a] *and* Simha[a] de Solomon[b] de Isaiah[b] Benamor[a]. 22 Tebet 5575.

1522. Moses Haim de Masaod[a] Botibol *and* Hanah[a] de Aaron[a] Solomons[a]. 28 Shebat 5575.

1523. [5]Daniel[a] de Aaron[a] de Pass *and* Rachel[a] de Meir[b] Davis[a]. 16 Adar I 5575.

1524. [6]Moses[a] de Aaron[a] Mendoza[a] *and* Rechla[b] bat[a] Eliau[a]. 26 Adar II 5575.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] Witnessed but unsigned.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] This marriage took place in Norfolk.
[6] The bridegroom made his mark.

1525. Joseph de David de Joseph[b] Nunes Martines *and* Masaltob[a] de Abraham[b] de Mordecai[b] Levy[a]. 26 Adar II 5575.

1526. Jacob[a] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] Belisario *and* Judith[a] de Jacob[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 28 Adar II 5575.

1527. Isaac de Moses[a] Zachariah[b] Foligno *and* Hanah[a] de Benjamin[b] Gomes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 21 Iyar 5575.

1528. Abraham de Phineas[a] Romanel *and* Eve[a] de Abraham[a]. 22 Sivan 5575.

1529. [1]Abraham de Aaron[a] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[a] Dias[a]. 11 Tamuz 5575.

1530. Samuel de Samuel[b] Elias[b] Dinah *and* Hanah[a] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b], widow of Jacob[b] Henriques[b] Julion[b]. 12 Tamuz 5575.

1531. Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Elias[b] Montefiore *and* Henrietta[a] de Myer[a]. 17 Ab 5575.

1532. [2]Abraham[a] Israel[a] (son of Abigail[b] de Aaron[b] Joel[b]) *and* Sarah[a] de Phineas[b] Mordecay[a] Cohen[b]. 21 Heshvan 5576.

1533. [3]Abraham[b] de Samuel[b] Anidjar[a] alias Romano[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Moses[b] de Jacob[b] Henriques[b] Julion[b], widow of David[b] Belasco[b]. 27 Heshvan 5576.

1534. Solomon[a] de Aaron[b] Gomes[a] da Costa *and* Canandla[a] de Judah[a] de Samuel[b]. 5 Kislev 5576.

1535. Moses de Raphael[b] Mendes Alvares *and* Rachel[a] (a proselyte). 27 Tebet 5576.

1536. Moses[a] de Hilel[a] Beriro[a] *and* Clara[a] de Menahem[b] Levy[b] Bensusan[a]. 8 Shebat 5576.

1537. David[a] de Solomon[b] Meguera[a] *and* Bella[b] (alias Violante[a]) de Moses[b] Rodrigues[b] Moreira[a]. 29 Shebat 5576.

1538. Moses de Moses[a] Israel *and* Esther[a] de Solomon[b] Israel[a]. 27 Adar 5576.

1539. Isaac de Moses[a] (Masaod[b]) Botibol *and* Abigail[b] de Moses[b] Rodrigues[b] Moreira[a]. 14 Nisan 5576.

1540. Moses[a] de Benjamin[b] Nunes Lara *and* Sarah[a] de Hananel[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 18 Iyar 5576.

1541. Selomoh de Michael Busnach *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] de Juda[a]. 18 Iyar 5576.

1542. Eliau de Simeon[a] Penha *and* Bilha[a] de Judah[a] Abenatar[a]. 18 Iyar 5576.

1543. Isaac[a] de Haim[b] Hasday[a] de Isaac[b] Almosnino[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Mordecai[b] de Abraham[b] Salom[a]. 23 Sivan 5576.

1544. Angelo (Mordecay[a]) de Abraham[b] Bendelack *and* Judith[a] de Moses[a] Waag[b]. 13 Ab 5576.

1545. Jacob[a] de Daniel[b] Soares *and* Reyna[a] de David[b] Arrobas[a]. 17 Ab 5576.

1546. Isaac[a] de Solomon[a] Sebag[a] *and* Jael[a] de Jacob[b] de Moses[a] Senior[b] Coronel[a]. 11 Elul 5576.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Abraham Martin'.

[2] The bridegroom made his mark.

[3] The bridegroom made his mark.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1547. [1]Joseph de Isaac[a] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Eliezer[a] de Abraham[b]. 7 Kislev 5577.

1548. [2]Mordecai de David[b] de Joseph[b] de Moses[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Esther[a] de Hanoj[a] Cohen[a]. 1 Tebet 5577.

1549. Aron de Benjamin[b] Cohen de Solla *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Puar[b]. 15 Tebet 5577.

1550. [3]Abraham[b] de Moses[a] Quixano[a] Henriques *and* the widow of Abraham[b] Israel[b] Bravo[b]. 4 Adar 5577.

1551. Josiah de Joseph[b] Cortissos *and* Esther[a] de Jacob[b] Sarfaty[a] de[a] Penna[a]. 7 Adar 5577.

1552. Joshua de Isaac[b] Moses *and* Sarah[a] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a] (a proselyte). 2 Nisan 5577.

1553. Isaac Haim[a] de Hezekiah[b] Simson[a] Genese *and* Esther[a] de Isaac[a] Isaac[b]. 14 Ab 5577.

1554. Moses de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Judith[a] de Solomon[b] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiros[b]. 27 Elul 5577.

1555. Semuel de Raphael[b] Gabriel Costa *and* Hanah[a] de Abraham[b] de Mordecai[b] Levy[a]. 3 Tebet 5578.

1556. Solomon[a] de Joseph[b] Abendana *and* Prindla[a] de Judah[a] Isaacs[a]. 5 Tebet 5578.

1557. [4]Israel[a] de Jacob[a] Mendoza[a] *and* Leah[a] de Raphael[b] Haim[b] Masliah[a] Beracha[a] (alias Bracho[b]). 8 Tebet 5578.

1558. Moses de Gabriel[b] Raphael[b] Costa *and* Kila[a] de Gabriel[b] Hirsch[b] [Isaacs[a]]. 12 Tebet 5578.

1559. Aaron de Elias[a] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Rebecca[a] de Jacob[b] Palache[a]. 17 Adar II 5578.

1560. Jacob de Saul[a] Bonfil *and* Rachel[a] de Hananel[b] de Moses[b] Lopes[a] Pereira[a] (alias Aguilar[b]). 9 Nisan 5578.

1561. Isaac de Jacob[a] Nunes Martines *and* Judith[a] de David[a] Mendoza[a]. 21 Iyar 5578.

1562. Abraham[b] de Jacob[a] Mocatta *and* Miriam[a] de Gabriel[b] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 21 Iyar 5578.

1563. Benjamin[b] de Abraham[b] Israel[a] Ricardo *and* Miriam[a] de Elisha[a] Lindo[a]. 25 Iyar 5578.

1564. Isaac de Abraham[b] Bitton[b] *and* Eve[b] de Getschlik[b] Elyakim[b]. 6 Tamuz 5578.

1565. Jacob de Isaac[a] Costa *and* Esther[a] de Zeheb[a] Arye[b]. 11 Tamuz 5578.

1566. Benjamin de Samuel[b] Cohen *and* Hanah[a] de Yishmaya[b] de Moses[a]. 10 Ab 5578.

1567. Moses de Haim[b] David[b] Henriques[b] Julian *and* Esther[a] de Aaron[a] de[a] Pass[a]. 24 Ab 5578.

1568. Solomon de Moses[a] Aurobus *and* Judith[a] de David[b] Arrobas[a]. 22 Elul 5578.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Joseph Martin'.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'Mordecai Martin'.
[3] The bride's name not given.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.

1569. Abraham[b] de Moses[a] de Abraham[b] Nahmias[b] *and* Simha[a] de Elias[b] de Judah[a] Abenatar[a]. 22 Elul 5578.

1570. [1]Samuel[b] de Abraham[b] Levy[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Aaron[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 14 Tishri 5579.

1571. Joseph de Hisqiyau[a] Isaac[b] Abendana *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[a] de Sebi[b]. 4 Tebet 5579.

1572. Isaac de Abraham[b] Benaim *and* Estrella[a] de Isaac[b] de Moses[b] Hatchwell[a]. 8 Shebat 5579.

1573. David[a] de Aaron[a] de Sola[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Raphael[b] de Hezekiah[b] Moses[b] de Raphael[b] de Eleazar[b] Meldola[a]. 2 Sivan 5579.

1574. Hananel[a] de Benjamin[a] Mendes[a] da Costa *and* Leah[a] de Moses[b] de David[a] de[a] Castro[a]. 9 Sivan 5579.

1575. Benjamin[b] de Moses[a] de Elias[b] Lindo *and* Rachel[a] de Hananel[b] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 16 Sivan 5579.

1576. Isaac de Benjamin[b] Bernal *and* Esther[a] de Moses[a] de Isaac[b] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Tamuz 5579.

1577. Moses de Isaac[a] Costa *and* Malca[a] de Zeheb[a] Arye[b]. 15 Ab 5579.

1578. Daniel[b] de Emanuel[b] Baruch[b] Lousada *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] de Jacob[b] Baruch[b] Lousada[a]. 11 Elul 5579.

1579. Daniel[b] de Naphtali[b] Pass de Leon *and* Sarah[a] de Moses[a] de David[b] de[a] Castro[a]. 1 Heshvan 5580.

1580. Phineas Joseph de Aaron[a] Nunes[b] Lara *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] Mendes[a] Furtado[a]. 15 Heshvan 5580.

1581. [2]Samuel[b] de Jacob[a] Noah[a] da[a] Costa[a] *and* Dinah[a] de Samuel[b] Levy[a]. 20 Kislev 5580.

1582. [3]Phineas[b] de Phineas[b] da[b] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Abraham[b] Roxas[a]. 6 Tebet 5580.

1583. [4]Abraham[a] de Samuel[b] Haim[b] de Moses[b] Montefiore *and* Estrella[a] de Isaac[b] de Moses[b] Hatchwell[a]. 8 Adar 5580.

1584. David de Jacob[b] Rodriguez Pereyra *and* Esther[a] de Abraham[b] Alvares[a] de[b] Leon[b]. 1 Sivan 5580.

1585. Isaac[a] (a proselyte) *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] de Daniel[b] Mendoza[a]. 1 Sivan 5580.

1586. Joseph de Jacob[b] da Fonseca[a] Pimentel *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Silveira[a] de[a] Mattos[a]. 18 Sivan 5580.

1587. David de Mordecai[b] Rodrigues *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 4 Tamuz 5580.

1588. Raphael de Saul[a] Bonfil *and* Leah[a] de Moses[a] Franco[a]. 16 Tamuz 5580.

1589. David[b] de Moses[a] Nunes[b] Castello *and* Miriam[a] de Jacob[b] da[b] Fonseca[a] Brandon[a]. 27 Elul 5580.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] The bridegroom signed 'A. Montefiore Junr.'

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1590. Joseph[a] de Masaod[a] Delevante *and* Judith[a] de Abraham[b] Abendalack[a]. 3 Heshvan 5581.

1591. Isaac de Aaron[a] Gomes da Costa *and* Esther[a] de Hananel[b] Gomes[a] da[a] Costa[a]. 9 Heshvan 5581.

1592. [1]Jona[a] de Moses[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Solomon[a] Cohen[a]. 19 Heshvan 5581.

1593. David[a] de Aaron[a] Alvares *and* Rachel[a] de David[b] de Mordecai[b] Rodrigues[a]. 25 Kislev 5581.

1594. Meneham (Menahem[a]) de David Romano *and* Rachel[a] de Aaron[a] Barnett[a]. 29 Tebet 5581.

1595. Isaac de Aaron[a] Paiba *and* Sprinza[b] de Moses[b] Phillips[b]. 12 Adar I 5581.

1596. [2]Jacob[a] de Isaac[a] Ramos[a] *and* Kila[b] de Benjamin[b] Wolf[b]. 9 Nisan 5581.

1597. Jacob de Semuel Suhamy *and* Esther[a] de Gabriel[b] Nunes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 27 Sivan 5581.

1598. Judah[a] de Solomon[a] Aloof[a] *and* Grace[a] de David[b] Abarbanel[b] Lindo[a]. 11 Tamuz 5581.

1599. Jacob de Isaac[a] Saqui *and* Miriam[b] de Menahem[b] Manis[b]. 15 Tamuz 5581.

1600. David de Semuel Uziel Cardozo *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] Oheb[b] Brandon[a]. 14 Ab 5581.

1601. Eliau[a] de Benjamin[b] Mendes Pereira *and* Esther[a] de Solomon[b] Benamor[a]. 17 Ab 5581.

1602. [3]Moses[a] de Samuel[b] Haim[b] Montefiore *and* Esther[a] de Isaac[a] Mocatta[a]. 24 Ab 5581.

1603. [4]Moses[a] de Mordecai[b] Mendoza[a] *and* Miriam[a] de Abraham[b] Mattatya[b]. 1 Elul 5581.

1604. Johannan de Haim[b] Daniel[b] Dias *and* Rachel[a] de Naphtali[b] Paz[a] de[a] Leon[a]. 28 Tishri 5582.

1605. Abraham[a] de Haim[b] Moses[b] Lealtad *and* Judith[a] de Benjamin[b] Bendahan[a]. 28 Tishri 5582.

1606. [5]Abraham[b] de Mordecai[b] Levy[b] *and* Esther[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes[b] (widow of Jacob[b] de Nathan[b] Espinoza[b]). 30 Tishri 5582.

1607. Isaac de Uziel[b] Lealtad *and* Sprinza[b] de Reuben[b]. 5 Heshvan 5582.

1608. [6]David[a] de Nissim[b] Bensusan[a] *and* Bloomah[b] de Benjamin[b] de Abraham[b]. 13 Heshvan 5582.

1609. Masahod de Abraham[b] Abohbot *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 4 Kislev 5582.

1610. Samuel de Saul Rodrigues *and* Clara[a] de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine[a]. 8 Kislev 5582.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'M. Montefiore Jr.'
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] The bridegroom made his mark.
[6] The bridegroom made his mark.

1611. [1]Joseph[b] de Isaac[a] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martines[b] *and* Hanah[a] de Benjamin[b] Joseph[a]. 21 Adar 5582.

1612. Jacob[a] de Abraham[b] Abohbod[a] *and* Deborah[a] de Isaac[b] Vaz[a] Martines[a]. 18 Iyar 5582.

1613. David de Benjamin[b] da[b] Costa[b] Andrade *and* Piar[a] de Natan[a] bar[a] Israel[a]. 14 Tamuz 5582.

1614. Jacob de Hanoj[a] Cohen *and* Benvenida[b] de David[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 18 Elul 5582.

1615. Jacob[a] de Joseph[b] Hadida[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Silva[a]. 18 Elul 5582.

1616. Benjamin[a] de Isaac[b] Costa *and* Judith[a] de Abraham[a]. 22 Heshvan 5583.

1617. Joseph de Joseph[b] Elias[b] Montefiore *and* Sarah[a] de Daniel[b] Mocatta[a]. 18 Tebet 5583.

1618. Samuel[a] de Gabriel[b] Israel[b] Brandon *and* Esther[a] de Isaac[b] de Abraham[a]. 18 Tebet 5583.

1619. Masaod[a] de Solomon[b] Benabu[a] *and* Gitla[b] de Menahem[b] Cohen[b] Mendel[b]. 25 Tebet 5583.

1620. Judah de Moses[a] Beracha *and* Malca[a] de Lipe[a] Solomons[a]. 14 Shebat 5583.

1621. Abraham de Naphtali[b] Paz de Leon *and* Ella[b] de Abraham[b] de Isaac[b]. 1 Adar 5583.

1622. Pinhas de Isaac[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Sophia[b] de Isaac[a]. 8 Adar 5583.

1623. Isaac de Moses[a] Perez *and* Sarah[a] de Aaron[a] Cohen[b] de[b] Azevedo[a]. 26 Adar 5583.

1624. Masaod[a] de Ja'ish[b] Myarra[a] *and* Tsimla[b] de Judah[a] Leb[a]. 18 Iyar 5583.

1625. [2]David[a] de Isaac[b] Ramos[a] *and* Esther[a] de David[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 11 Sivan 5583.

1626. Judah[a] de Elimelech[b] Mudahee[a] *and* Kila[a] de Haim[b] Zeeb[b]. 11 Sivan 5583.

1627. Elias de Isaac[b] Abendana *and* Yantla[a] de Jacob[a]. 13 Sivan 5583.

1628. [3]Isaac de Abraham[b] Nunes Martines[a] *and* Miriam[a] de Moses[a] Levy[a]. 16 Tamuz 5583.

1629. [4]Menahem[a] de Israel[b] Ottolengui[a] *and* Bilha[a] de Judah[a] Leb[b]. 15 Ab 5583.

1630. [5]Daniel[a] de Emanuel[b] Nunes[b] Castello[a] *and* Rachel[a] Levy[a]. 22 Ab 5583.

1631. Moses de David Mendoza *and* Yenta[b] de Gabriel[a] Sebi[b] Hirsch[b]. 22 Ab 5583.

1632. Aaron de Solomon Mendoza *and* Bila[a] de Samuel[b] Jonah[b]. 23 Ab 5583.

1633. Joseph[a] de Israel[a] ben[b] Seraf[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Samuel[b] Genese[a]. 13 Elul 5583.

1634. Mordecai de David[a] Rodrigues *and* Rachel[a] de Isaac[b] Belasco[a]. 16 Heshvan 5584.

1635. Judah de Mordecai[b] Mendoza *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[a] Dias[a]. 19 Heshvan 5584.

1636. [6]Jacob[a] de Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Fanny[a] de Solomon[b] Levy[b]. 13 Nisan 5584.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'Isaac Nunes Martin'.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] This marriage took place in Chatham (the Ketubah is witnessed but unsigned).
[6] The bridegroom made his mark.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1637. Samuel[b] de Isaac[b] Barzilay *and* Rachel[a] de Benjamin[b] de Moses[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 14 Ab 5584.

1638. Moses[a] de Aaron[a] Gomes[b] da Costa *and* Rachel[a] de Solomon[b] Israel[a]. 2 Elul 5584.

1639. Samuel[a] de Jacob[a] de Daniel[b] Benrimo[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Issachar[b] de Menahem[b] Levy[a]. 15 Elul 5584.

1640. Jona[a] de Judah[a] Miljado *and* Pesne[b] (Pesse?) de Lipman[b]. 11 Tishri 5585.

1641. Israel de Joseph[a] Belasco *and* Sarah[a] de Mordecai[b] de Samuel[b]. 28 Tishri 5585.

1642. David de Joseph[a] Aguilar *and* Miriam[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[b] Belisario[a]. 5 Adar 5585.

1643. Joshua de Menahem[b] Levy[b] Bensusan *and* Sarah[a] de Elias[a] Abenatar[a]. 5 Adar 5585.

1644. Joseph de Isaac[b] Pereira *and* Rosa[a] de Madah[b] (? mother's name). 14 Adar 5585.

1645. Elisha de Jacob[b] Dias *and* Rachel[a] de Priscilla[b] Arrobas[a]. 26 Adar 5585.

1646. Joseph de Jacob[b] Treves *and* Jochebed[a] Bernal[a] (a proselyte). 4 Nisan 5585.

1647. Isaac de Jacob[b] Noah *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 8 Nisan 5585.

1648. Baruch de Jacob[b] D'Ancona *and* Hanah[a] de Baruch[b] Benjamin[a] Riess[b]. 8 Nisan 5585.

1649. Solomon de Jacob[b] Mendoza *and* Hanah[a] de Moses[b] Mendes[b] Quiros[a]. 18 Iyar 5585.

1650. Joseph Gutteres Henriques, son of Jacob[b] Henriques[b] *and* Sarah[a] Elisheba[b] de Abraham[b] Israel[b] Bravo[a]. 23 Iyar 5585.

1651. [1]Abraham[a] de Daniel[b] Mocatta *and* Eve[a] de Eliezer[a] Montefiore[a]. 1 Sivan 5585.

1652. [2]Abraham[a] de Isaac[b] Mocatta *and* Grace[a] de Jacob[b] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 15 Sivan 5585.

1653. Solomon[a] de Haim[b] Hasday[b] de Isaac[b] Almosnino[a] *and* Esther[a] de Benjamin[b] Mendes[b] Pereira[a]. 22 Sivan 5585.

1654. Elias de Emanuel[b] Cortissos *and* Rachel[a] de Raphael[b] Barzilay[b] Capua[a]. 13 Tamuz 5585.

1655. David Emanuel de Isaac[b] Cohen de Lara *and* Sarah[a] de David[b] de Jehiel[b]. 15 Tamuz 5585.

1656. Elias de David[b] Abarbanel[b] Lindo *and* Sarah[a] de Solomon[b] de Isaac[b] Arye[b]. 12 Ab 5585.

1657. Benjamin de Hanoch[b] Cohen *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Torres[a]. 17 Elul 5585.

1658. Uziel de Masaod[a] Shannon *and* Eve[a] de Salom[a] de Abraham[b]. 24 Elul 5585.

1659. Abraham de Israel[b] Ottolengui *and* Sarah[a] de Moses[b] Toledano[a]. 14 Tishri 5586.

1660. Moses de David[b] Ventura *and* Rachel[a] de Menahem[b] Mendla[b]. 14 Heshvan 5586.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Abm. Mocatta Junr.'

[2] The bridegroom signed 'A. Mocatta Senr.'

1661. [1]David de Aaron[a] de Abraham[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Luna[b] de David[b] Rodrigues[b] Ribeiro[b], widow of Hananel[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 11 Heshvan 5586.

1662. [2]Samuel[b] de Michael[b] Dias[a] Santillana[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Aaron[b] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a]. 28 Heshvan 5586.

1663. Abraham de Joseph Belasco *and* Leah[a] (a proselyte). 27 Kislev 5586.

1664. Nathaneel de Isaac[b] Haim[b] Dias *and* Gella[b] de Jacob[b] Levi[a]. 4 Tebet 5586.

1665. Isaac de Joseph[b] Belasco *and* Raischa[a] de Alexander[b] de Ishac[a]. 8 Tebet 5586.

1666. Solomon[b] Haim[b] de Moses[a] da[b] Costa[b] Andrade *and* Esther[a] de Joseph[b] Zamira[a]. 6 Adar II 5586.

1667. [3]Jacob de Eve[b] de Samuel[b] (mother's name) *and* Agar[a] de Betsy[b] de Yom[b] Tob[b] (mother's name). 8 Adar II 5586.

1668. Judah[a] de Machluf[a] Sebah[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Isaac[b] Natali[a]. 20 Adar II 5586.

1669. [4]Joseph de Isaac[b] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Esther[a] de Sebi[a] Moses[a]. 7 Nisan 5586.

1670. Abraham de Jacob Haim[b] D'Ancona *and* Ribca[a] de David[b]. 23 Sivan 5586.

1671. Jacob de David[b] Romano *and* Hanah[a] de Aaron[b] Barnett[a]. 13 Ab 5586.

1672. [5]Joseph de Israel de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Keturah[a] de Joseph[b] Salamon[b]. 20 Ab 5586.

1673. Baruh[a] de Isaac[b] Duran[a] *and* Simha[a] de Abraham[b] Israel[b] Racah[a]. 4 Elul 5586.

1674. David de Samuel[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Hanah[a] de Abraham[b] Solomons[a]. 4 Elul 5586.

1675. [6]Joseph[a] Baruch[b] de Eliezer[b] Montefiore *and* Rebecca[a] de Daniel[b] Mocatta[a]. 1 Heshvan 5587.

1676. Jony Abeddy (Jona[a] de Moses[b]) *and* Leah[a] de Solomon[a]. 12 Heshvan 5587.

1677. [7]Moses de Jacob Julian *and* Phoebe[a] de Samuel[b] Cohen[a]. 12 Heshvan 5587.

1678. [8]Daniel[a] de Benjamin[b] Mendes[b] Moraes[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Isahar[a] Beer[b] Cohen[a]. 22 Heshvan 5587.

1679. Judah[a] de Shema'ya[b] Mor[a] Joseph[a] *and* Luna[a] de Raphael[b] de Hezekiah[b] Moses[b] de Raphael[b] de Eleazar[b] Meldola[a]. 4 Tebet 5587.

1680. Samuel[b] de Abraham[b] Levy[b] Bensusan *and* Esther[a] Bernal[a] (a proselyte). 7 Nisan 5587.

1681. Daniel de Samuel[b] Suhami *and* Elizabeth[a] de Mordecai[b] Uzzielli[a]. 18 Iyar 5587.

1682. Abraham[b] de Isaac[b] Vanano *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Nunes[a]. 18 Iyar 5587.

1683. Moses de Samuel[b] Cohen *and* Rebecca[a] de Zeeb[b] de Moses[b] Gershon[b]. 18 Iyar 5587.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'David Martin'.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'Jacob Harris Fonsaco'.
[4] The bridegroom signed 'Joseph Martin'.
[5] The bridegroom signed 'Joseph of Israel Martin'.
[6] The bridegroom signed 'J. Barrow Montefiore'.
[7] The bridegroom signed 'Moses of Jacob Julian Junr.'
[8] The bridegroom made his mark.

1684. Joseph de Abraham[b] Rodrigues[b] Mendes *and* Esther[a] de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine[a]. 11 Sivan 5587.

1685. Michael de David[b] Mendoza *and* Esther[a] de Aaron[b] Gomes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 18 Sivan 5587.

1686. Samuel de David[b] Nunes Carvalho *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[b] Isaacs[a]. 4 Tamuz 5587.

1687. David de Moses[a] Perez *and* Kila[a] de Haim[a] de Judah[a]. 16 Tamuz 5587.

1688. Abraham de Moses[b] Rodrigues Brandon *and* Simha[a] de David[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 22 Ab 5587.

1689. [1]David[a] de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Hanoj[a] Cohen[a]. 6 Elul 5587.

1690. Joseph de Isaac[b] Belasco *and* Phoebe[a] de Michael[b] Isaacs[b]. 10 Elul 5587.

1691. Daniel[b] de Moses[b] Garcia *and* Rebecca[a] Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] Gomes[a] Soares[b]. 13 Elul 5587.

1692. [2]Solomon[b] de Abraham[b] Nunes[b] Martines[a] *and* Yitla[a] de Sebi[b] Hirsch[b]. 15 Elul 5587.

1693. Jacob Hay[b] de Israel[b] Farjeon *and* Treindla[b] de Solomon[b] Salman[b] Levy[a]. 26 Tishri 5588.

1694. [3]Moses de Abraham[b] Anidjar[a] Romano[b] (Romain) *and* Hanah[a] de Zeheb[a] Wolf[b]. 10 Heshvan 5588.

1695. Judah de Mordecai[b] Hassan *and* Susanah[a] de Jacob[b] Netto[a]. 25 Heshvan 5588.

1696. Jacob de Joseph[b] Belasco *and* Agar[a] de Israel[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 28 Shebat 5588.

1697. Jacob de Isaac[b] Hassan *and* Ester[a] de Menahem[b] Levy[b] Bensusan[a]. 4 Nisan 5588.

1698. Isaac de Abraham[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Abigail[b] de Sadok[b] Levy[a]. 18 Iyar 5588.

1699. Aaron de Moses[a] Nunez *and* Judith[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Carvalho[a]. 15 Sivan 5588.

1700. [4]Abraham[b] de Moses[a] Arrobas[a] *and* Rachel[a] de Samuel[b] Suhami[a]. 15 Sivan 5588.

1701. Isaac de Moses[b] Gomes[b] da Costa *and* Leah[a] (a proselyte). 29 Sivan 5588.

1702. Hyam de Moses[b] Gomes da Costa *and* Rosa[b] de Mordecai[b] Baruh[a]. 29 Sivan 5588.

1703. [5]Emanuel[b] de Emanuel[b] Valentine[a] *and* Rebecca[a] de Jacob[b] Myers[b]. 1 Tamuz 5588.

1704. David[a] de Isaac[b] Rebeirro[a] Furtado *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Ergas[a]. 27 Tamuz 5588.

1705. Isaac de Abraham[b] Haim[b] Garcia *and* Hanah[a] de Samuel[b] Genese[a]. 26 Ab 5588.

1706. Judah de Haim[a] Hasan *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] de Moseh[a]. 10 Elul 5588.

1707. Haim de Jacob[b] Wanano *and* Kila[a] de Benjamin[b] de Abraham[b]. 10 Elul 5588.

1708. Joshua[a] de Jonah[b] Pariente[a] *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Nathan[b]. 10 Elul 5588.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'Moses Romain'.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] The bridegroom made his mark.

1709. Jacob de Eliezer[b] Montefiore *and* Gitla[b] Leah[b] de Zeeb[b] Solomon[b] (known as Justina Lydia Gompertz). 17 Elul 5588.

1710. Jacob de Emanuel[b] Nunes Castello *and* Sarah[a] de Beher[a] de Issachar[b] Alevy[a]. 28 Elul 5588.

1711. Joshua de David[b] Sarfaty de Pinna *and* Hanah[a] (a proselyte). 6 Tishri 5589.

1712. Aaron[a] Haim[b] de Isaac[b] Mendes[b] Belisario *and* Hanah[a] de Aaron[b] Nunes[b] Lara[a]. 11 Tishri 5589.

1713. Hananel[b] de Moses[a] de Castro *and* Deborah[a] de Jacob[b] Mendes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 18 Tebet 5589.

1714. [1]David[a] de Isaac[b] Belasco[a] *and* Merla[b] (Mary[a]) de Simhah[b]. 3 Shebat 5589.

1715. David[a] de David[b] Cohen[a] de Lara *and* Sarah[a] de Isaac[a]. 8 Adar I 5589.

1716. Samuel de Isaac[a] Costa *and* Hanah[a] de Raphael[b] Capua[a] Barzilay[b]. 20 Adar II 5589.

1717. Abraham[b] de Phineas[b] Romanel *and* Brina[a] de Abraham[b] Hazan[b]. 24 Adar II 5589.

1718. David[a] de Nisim[a] Tebet[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Aaron[b] Meir[b] Bath[b] Levy[a]. 5 Nisan 5589.

1719. David de Abraham Anidjar Romano[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Phineas[b] Romanel[a]. 7 Nisan 5589.

1720. [2]David de Israel[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Ester[a] de Naphtali[a]. 18 Iyar 5589.

1721. [3]Benjamin[b] de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Rebecca[a] de Eliezer[a]. 24 Iyar 5589.

1722. Benjamin de Moses[b] Gomes[b] da Costa *and* Sarah[a] de Aaron[b] Gomes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 7 Tamuz 5589.

1723. [4]David[a] de Solomon[b] Abady[a] *and* Ribca[a] de Judah[a] Leib[a]. 15 Elul 5589.

1724. Judah de Judah Levy *and* Sarah[a] de Uri[b] Sheraga[b]. 15 Heshvan 5590.

1725. [5]David de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Solomon[b] Mendoza[a]. 13 Tebet 5590.

1726. Solomon de Shem[b] Tob[b] de Solomon[b] Sequerra *and* Simha[a] de Solomon[b] de Menahem[b] Aloof[a]. 1 Adar 5590.

1727. Abraham[b] de Jacob[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Sarah[a] de Samuel[b] Bensadon[a]. 17 Adar 5590.

1728. Joseph de Moses[a] Rodrigues Brandon *and* Sophia[a] de Jacob[b] Noah[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 9 Nisan 5590.

1729. [6]Abraham de David[b] Belasco *and* Agar[a] de Joseph[b] Belasco[a]. 18 Iyar 5590.

1730. [7]Samuel[b] de Judah[b] Levy[b] *and* Brindla[b] de David[b]. 9 Tamuz 5590.

1731. Ezechiel Haim[b] de Moses[b] Berger *and* Hanah[a] de Simon[b] Hirsch[b] Neustein[a]. 16 Tamuz 5590.

1732. David de David[b] Mendes *and* Miriam[a] de Menahem[b] de Joshua[b]. 16 Tamuz 5590.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'David Martin'.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] The bridegroom signed 'David Martin'.
[6] The bridegroom signed 'Abraham Belasco Junr.'
[7] Ketubah of marriage at Portsea (unwitnessed and unsigned).

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1733. Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Raphael[b] Cohen *and* Rachel[a] de Moses[b] Mocatta[a]. 15 Ab 5590.

1734. [1]Abraham[b] de Joseph[b] Cohen *and* Sarah[a] de Samuel[b] Lopes[a]. 17 Ab 5590.

1735. Abraham[b] de Hanoch[b] Cohen *and* Hanah[a] de Moses[b] Cohen[a]. 8 Elul 5590.

1736. Yom Tob de Isaac[b] Saltiel *and* Sarah[a] de Joshua[b] Lopes[b], widow of Moses[b] Nunes[a]. 28 Elul 5591.

1737. Solomon de Moses[a] Gomes[b] da Costa *and* Hanah[a] de Sebi[b]. 10 Heshvan 5591.

1738. [2]Aaron de Abraham[b] Nunes Martinez[b] *and* Ribca[a] (a proselyte). 17 Kislev 5591.

1739. Michael de Eliezer[b] Mendoza *and* Yenta[b] de Solomon[b]. 22 Kislev 5591.

1740. Daniel de Meir[b] Benrimo *and* Rachel[a] de Haim[b] Hasday[b] Almosnino[a]. 6 Tebet 5591.

1741. [3]Samuel[b] de Israel[b] Ottolengui[a] *and* Brina[a] de Jacob[b] Levy[a]. 7 Shebat 5591.

1742. Isaac de Abraham[b] Saqui *and* Miriam[a] de David[b]. 10 Adar 5591.

1743. [4]Moses[a] de Israel[b] Ottolengui[a] *and* Emma[a] de Jacob[b] Bensabat[a]. 14 Adar 5591.

1744. Isaac de David[b] Ramos *and* Esther[a] de Mordecai[b] Baruh[a]. 24 Adar 5591.

1745. [5]Sampson[a] de Samuel[b] Genese *and* Abigail[a] de Haim[b] Daniel[b] Dias[a]. 18 Iyar 5591.

1746. Joseph de Raphael[b] Abendana *and* Abigail[b] de Hananel[b] Gomes[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 27 Sivan 5591.

1747. Daniel de David[b] Capue Burzelly (Capua[b] Barzilay[a]) *and* Rebecca[a] de Phineas[b] da[b] Fonseca[a] Pimentel[b]. 11 Tamuz 5591.

1748. Moses[a] de David[b] Delevante[a] *and* Ester[a] de Jacob[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 17 Ab 5591.

1749. [6]Abraham[b] de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine[a] *and* Judith[a] de Mordecai[b] Mendoza[a]. 17 Elul 5591.

1750. [7]David[a] de Jona[a] Vaz[b] Martinez[b] *and* Deborah[a] de Jacob[b]. 9 Heshvan 5592.

1751. Elias[a] de Haim[b] Solomon[b] Jessurun *and* Abigail[b] de Samuel[b] Bendelack[a]. 12 Heshvan 5592.

1752. David[a] de Raphael[b] Meldola[a] (son of Hezekiah[b] Moses[b]) *and* Ester[a] de Haim[b] Daniel[b] Dias[a]. 11 Kislev 5592.

1753. David[a] de Joseph[b] de Moses[b] Bensabat[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Nathan[b] de Asher[b]. 3 Tebet 5592.

1754. [8]Solomon[a] de Moses[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[a] *and* Judith[a] de Abraham[b] Arrobus[a]. 26 Tebet 5592.

1755. Daniel de Jacob[b] Mendoza *and* Rosa[a] de Abraham[b] Levy[a]. 26 Tebet 5592.

1756. Isaac de Daniel Mendoza *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 15 Shebat 5592.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom signed 'Aaron of Abr[m]. Nunes Martin'.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.
[5] The bridegroom signed 'S. Genese Junr.'
[6] The bridegroom made his mark.
[7] The bridegroom made his mark.
[8] The bridegroom made his mark.

1757. Abraham[b] de Raphael[a] Meldola *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 19 Adar I 5592.

1758. Jacob de Abraham[b] Henriques Cardozo *and* Benvenida[a] de Moses[b] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 21 Adar I 5592.

1759. Ralph de Hanoch[b] Cohen *and* Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] Torres[a]. 5 Adar II 5592.

1760. [1]Isaac[b] de Mordecai[b] Hassan[b] *and* Zipporah[b] de Salman[b]. 19 Adar II 5592.

1761. Solomon[b] de Mordecai[b] Moyal[b] *and* Sarah[a] de Abraham[b] Henriques[b] Cardozo[a]. 11 Nisan 5592.

1762. Jacob de Isaac[b] Natali *and* Elisheba[b] de Jacob[b] Friedberg[b]. 11 Nisan 5592.

1763. Jacob[a] de Solomon[b] Hadida[a] *and* Esther[a] de Abraham[b] da[b] Silva[a]. 23 Iyar 5592.

1764. [2]Mordecai de David[b] Nunes[b] Martines *and* Leah[a] de Joseph[b] Rodrigues[a]. 17 Sivan 5592.

1765. David de Isaac[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Hanah[a] de Yom[a] Tob[a] Levy[a]. 8 Tamuz 5592.

1766. Moses de Abraham Torres *and* Judith[a] de Benjamin[b] Noah[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 12 Ab 5592.

1767. Jacob de Elias[a] Henriques[b] Valentine *and* Amelia[a] de Meir[b] de Uri[b]. 19 Ab 5592.

1768. [3]Elisha[a] de Israel[b] Ottolengui[a] *and* Bilha[a] de Leb[b] de Beer[b]. 5 Elul 5592.

1769. [4]Eliezer[a] de Jacob[b] Harrar[a] *and* Dina[a] de Jacob[b] Noah[b] da[a] Costa[a]. 26 Elul 5592.

1770. Abraham de Benjamin[b] Bernal *and* Keturah[a] de Elisha[b] Wolf[a]. 20 Kislev 5593.

1771. Moses de Jacob[b] Shannon *and* Rachel[a] de Levin[a] Lamort[a]. 27 Kislev 5593.

1772. Nehemiah de Raphael[b] Capua Barzilay *and* Hanah[a] de Isaac[b] Costa[a]. 19 Shebat 5593.

1773. Abraham de Isaac Belasco *and* Rachel[a] de Joseph[b] Joseph[a]. 24 Adar 5593.

1774. [5]Joseph de Moses[a] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Abigail[b] de Haim[b] Aaron[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 7 Nisan 5593.

1775. [6]Aaron[a] de Israel[b] Ottolengui[a] *and* Reyna[a] de Jacob[b] Bensabat[a]. 14 Nisan 5593.

1776. Maymon[b] de Abraham[b] Abohbod[a] *and* Peska[b] de David[b] de Phineas[b]. 11 Sivan 5593.

1777. Joseph de Abraham Saqui *and* Ester[a] de Eliau[a] Abrahams[a]. 13 Sivan 5593.

1778. [7]Moses de Joseph[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Rizka[b] de Abraham[a]. 9 Tamuz 5593.

1779. [8]David[a] de Emanuel[b] Henriques[b] Valentine[a] *and* Agar[a] de Hanoch[b] Cohen[a]. 15 Ab 5593.

1780. David de Jacob[b] Nunez Cardozo *and* Yantla[a] de Levy[b] Isaac[b]. 17 Ab 5593.

1781. Elisha[a] (Alexander[b]) de David[b] de Elisha[b] Lindo *and* Clara[a] de Emanuel[b] de Jacob[b] Israel[b] Brandon[a]. 10 Heshvan 5594.

[1] Ketubah of marriage at Bristol (unwitnessed and unsigned).
[2] The bridegroom signed 'Mordecai Martin'.
[3] The bridegroom made his mark.
[4] Signed by deputy.
[5] The bridegroom signed 'Joseph Martin'.
[6] The bridegroom made his mark.
[7] The bridegroom signed 'Moses Martin'.
[8] The bridegroom made his mark.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1782. Mordecai de David[b] Rodrigues *and* Blanka[a] de Joseph[a] de Jehiel[b]. 26 Heshvan 5594.

1783. Israel de Mordecia (Mordecai[b]) Mendoza *and* Bilha[a] de Abraham[a] de Eliezer[b] Leser[b]. 22 Tebet 5594.

1784. Israel de Moses[b] Toladano *and* Jochebed[b] de Arye[b] Leb[b]. 14 Shebat 5594.

1785. Daniel de Abraham[b] Rodrigues *and* Judith[a] de Haim[b] Samuels[a]. 12 Adar I 5594.

1786. Daniel[b] (Francis) de Saddik[b] Cohen[b] Belinfante *and* Abigail[b] de Abraham[b] Quixano[b] Henriques[a]. 18 Iyar 5594.

1787. Raphael de Joseph[b] Abendana *and* Rachel[a] de David[b] de Moses[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 18 Iyar 5594.

1788. Joseph[a] de Abraham[b] Atal[a] *and* Leah[b] (a proselyte). 1 Elul 5594.

1789. Joshua de Yamin[b] Betan *and* Phoebe[a] de Jacob[b] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Martinez[b]. 20 Elul 5594.

1790. Solomon de Haim[b] Hasday[b] de Isaac[b] Almosnino *and* Sarah[a] de Elias[b] Haim[b] Lindo[a]. 3 Heshvan 5595.

1791. Jacob de Solomon[b] Mendoza *and* Hanah[a] de Abraham[b] de Mordecai[b] Levy[a], widow of Samuel[b] Costa[b]. 12 Kislev 5595.

1792. Solomon[b] de Daniel[b] Mocatta *and* Knendla[b] de Abraham[b] Hart[a]. 20 Tebet 5595.

1793. Isaac[a] de Moses[b] de Joseph[b] Aflalo[a] *and* Hanah[a] de Jacob[b] de Abraham[b] Daninos[a]. 26 Shebat 5595.

1794. David de Jacob[b] Bensabath *and* Sarah[a] de Jacob[b] Mendes[a]. 5 Adar 5595.

1795. Jacob de Abraham[b] Roxas *and* Rebecca[a] de Isaac[b] Nunes[b] Cardozo[a]. 24 Adar 5595.

1796. David de Moses[b] Mocatta *and* Knendel[b] de Alexander[b] Susskind[b], son of Asher[b] Levy[b]. 24 Adar 5595.

1797. Israel de Machluf[a] Belilo *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 21 Iyar 5595.

1798. [1]Isaac de David Nunes[b] Martinez[b] *and* Ester[a] de Abraham[b] Mendes[a]. 13 Tamuz 5595.

1799. Joseph de Aaron[a] Cohen de Azevedo *and* Hanah[a] de Jacob[b] Henriques[b]. 10 Ab 5595.

1800. David[a] de Phineas[b] Natali *and* Gitla[a] de Haim[b] Levy[a]. 15 Elul 5595.

1801. David[a] de Abraham[b] Quixano[b] Henriques *and* Ribca[a] de Menahem[b] de Naphtali[a]. 15 Elul 5595.

1802. Elias de Daniel[b] Mocatta *and* Eve[b] de Isaac[b] Arye[b] de Asher[b] Levy[b]. 15 Elul 5595.

1803. Elias[b] Henry, son of Levi[b] Abraham[b], *and* Sarah[b] de David[b] Abarbanel[b] Lindo[b]. 22 Elul 5595.

1804. Isaac de Raphael Abendana *and* Leah[b] de Simon[b] ben[b] Nathan[b]. 22 Elul 1595.

1805. Abraham[b] de Menahem[b] Levy[b] Bensusan[b] *and* Esther[b] de Joseph[b] Guttieres[b] Bravo[b]. 22 Elul 5595.

[1] The bridegroom signed 'Isaac of David Martin'.

1806. Samuel[b] de Judah[b] Finzi *and* Sarah[a] (a proselyte). 14 Tishri 5596.

1807. Masaod de Ja'ish Maiyarah *and* Keturah[b] de Benjamin[b], widow of Haim[b] de Jacob[b] Vanano[b]. 7 Heshvan 5596.

1808. Netanel[b] de David[b] Abarbanel[b] Lindo *and* Sarah[b] de Moses[b] da[b] Costa[b] Lindo[b]. 12 Heshvan 5596.

1809. Abraham[b] de Aaron[b] Gomes[b] da Costa *and* Hannah[b] de Benjamin[b] Joseph[b]. 2 Tebet 5596.

1810. Daniel de Daniel[b] Soares *and* Sarah[b] de Isaac[b] Joseph[b]. 28 Shebat 5596.

1811. Moses[b] de Raphael[b] Abendana[b] *and* Esther[b] de Israel[b] Israel[b]. 12 Adar 5596.

1812. David de Abraham[b] Nunes Martines *and* Rosa[b], widow of Samuel[b] ben[b] Sedon[b]. 18 Iyar 5596.

1813. Aaron de Israel Martines *and* Rosetta[b] de Isaac[b] Solomons[b]. 18 Iyar 5596.

1814. [1]Raphael[b] de Solomon[b] Mendoza[b] *and* Charlotte[b] de Hannah[b] Solomons[b]. 11 Sivan 5596.

1815. Joseph de Benjamin[b] Noah da Costa *and* Hannah[b] de Abraham[b] Dias[b] Santillana[b]. 16 Sivan 5596.

1816. [2]Joseph[b] de Jacob[b] Mendes[b] *and* Hannah[b] de Abraham[b] Torres[b]. 16 Sivan 5596.

1817. Abraham de Jacob[b] Nunes Cardozo *and* Esther[b] de Benjamin[b] Noah[b] da[b] Costa[b]. 23 Sivan 5596.

1818. Samuel de Masaod[b] Shannon *and* Miriam[b] de Asher[b] Levy[b]. 23 Sivan 5596.

1819. Samuel[b] de Semah[b] Bentulela *and* Hannah[b] de Jacob[b] Philip[b]. 9 Tamuz 5596.

1820. Mordecai[b] de Israel[b] Migueres[b] *and* Sarah[b] de Abraham[b] Dias[b] Santillana[b]. 14 Tamuz 5596.

1821. Joshua de David[b] Mendes *and* Hannah[b] de Benjamin[b] Noah[b] da[b] Costa[b]. 13 Ab 5596.

1822. Samuel de Moses[b] Nunez *and* Clara[b] de Aaron[b] Cohen[b] de[b] Azevedo[b]. 18 Elul 5596.

1823. Phineas de Moses[b] Nunez *and* Leah[b] de Aaron[b] Cohen[b] de[b] Azevedo[b]. 18 Elul 5596.

1824. Judah de Moses[b] Acris *and* Hannah[b] de Abraham[b] Roxas[b]. 14 Tishri 5597.

1825. [3]Benjamin[b] de Abraham[b] Israel[b] *and* Rosa[b] de Rachel[b] Levy[b]. 29 Tishri 5597.

1826. Daniel[b] de Abraham[b] Shannon *and* Eve[b] de Daniel[b] Daniels[b]. 1 Heshvan 5597.

1827. Benjamin de Moses[b] Mocatta *and* Miriam[b] Montefiore[b] (a proselyte). 8 Heshvan 5597.

1828. [4]Joshua[b] de Moses[b] Toledano[b] *and* Sarah[b] (a proselyte). 4 Kislev 5597.

[1] The bridegroom made his mark.
[2] The bridegroom made his mark.
[3] The bridegroom signed 'Benj[n]. Keys otherwise Israel'.
[4] The bridegroom made his mark.

II. Abstracts of Ketubot

1829. Samson de Samson Genese *and* Hannah[b] de Isaac[b] Simons[b]. 28 Kislev 5597.

1830. Samuel de Samson[b] Genese *and* Rachel[b] de Levy[b] Levy[b]. 13 Tebet 5597.

1831. Aaron de Daniel[b] de Pass *and* Esther[b] de Benjamin[b] Gomes[b] da[b] Costa[b]. 20 Tebet 5597.

1832. Moses de Isaac Belasco *and* Zipporah[b] de Levy[b] Levy[b]. 24 Tebet 5597.

1833. Samuel[b] de Abigador[b] Garcia *and* Sarah[b] de Ari[b] bar Meir[b]. 26 Shebat 5597.

1834. Asher de Abraham[b] Israel *and* Sarah[b] de Simon[b] Cohen[b]. 5 Adar II 5597.

1835. Joseph D'Aguilar Samuda (son of Abraham[b] Samuda[b]) *and* Leah[b] de Samuel[b] de Isaac[b] Bellin[b]. 7 Nisan 5597.

1836. Judah[b] de Elias[b] Pazuelos[b] *and* Sarah[b] (a proselyte). 19 Iyar 5597.

1837. [1]Solomon de Benjamin[b] Noah da Costa *and* Abigail[b] de Moses[b] Rodrigues[b] Brandon[b]. 18 Iyar 5597.

1838. Isaac de Joseph Rodrigues *and* Rebecca[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes[b]. 4 Sivan 5597.

1839. Solomon[b] de Shalem (ben Sa'ud) *and* Esther[b] de Joshua[b] de Meir[b]. 4 Sivan 5597.

1840. Elias de David[b] Ramos *and* Sarah[b] de Abraham[b] Mendes[b]. 5 Sivan 5597.

1841. Daniel de Moses[b] Toledano *and* Bilhah[b] de Joseph[b] Wolf[b]. 13 Sivan 5597.

1842. Abraham de Jacob Senior Coronel *and* Reise[b] de Jacob[b] de Moses[b] Cohen[b]. 18 Sivan 5597.

[1] This Ketubah follows no. 1836, although the marriage took place a day earlier.

INDEX TO NAMES

THE Index contains all names that occur in the *Ketubot*. As the spelling is very inconsistent and often irregular, the names have been entered in the form usual in the Congregation, with cross-references to these spellings in the *Ketubot*. The numerals at the end of the entries indicate the position in the list of the relative abstracts. For instance, the entry 'DIAS, Esth. Vas 626' indicates that the record of the marriage of this lady appears in the list under number 626.

There are, of course, instances in which two or more persons with the same names appear in the *Ketubot*. No attempt has been made to distinguish these. In all cases they appear under the one heading.

The under-mentioned contractions have been used in the Index. The prefix *de* or *da* has been ignored in the Index. For example, da Costa is to be found under Costa. The one exception is D'Israeli.

Aar. = Aaron
Abig. = Abigail
Abr. = Abraham
Alex. = Alexander
Ben. = Benjamin
Dan. = Daniel
Dav. = David
Eman. = Emanuel
Eph. = Ephraim
Esth. = Esther
Gab. = Gabriel
Hez. = Hezekiah
Is. = Isaac
Isr. = Israel
Jac. = Jacob
Jos. = Joseph
Josh. = Joshua
Jud. = Judah
Mich. = Michael
Mir. = Miriam
Mord. = Mordecai
Mos. = Moses
Phin. = Phineas
Rach. = Rachel
Raph. = Raphael
Reb. = Rebecca
Reub. = Reuben
Sam. = Samuel
Sar. = Sarah
Sim. = Simon
Sol. = Solomon

A

AARON, Hannah de Jac. ben 1280
ABADEY. *See* Abady.
ABADY, Aar. de Jos. 1124
Dav. de Sol. 1723
Isr. de Mos. 785
Jonah 1676*n.*
Mazaltob de Mos. 651
ABARBANEL. *See also* Abrabanel; Lindo.
ABARBANEL, Bathsheba de Haim Eph. 451
Dav. de Haim Eph. 482
Dav. Lindo 1327
Eph. de Dav. 104
Esth. de Haim Eph. 592
Sar. de Haim Eph. 740
ABBADY. *See* Abady.
ABEATAR PIMENTEL. *See* Pimentel.
ABECASSIS, Simha de Meir 1192
ABEDDY. *See* Abady.
ABENACAR, Mos. de Jos. 46
ABENATAR, Bilhah de Jud. 1542
Jud. 1338
Sar. de Elias 1643
Simha de Elias de Jud. 1569
ABENATAR PIMENTEL. *See* Pimentel.
ABENDALAK. *See also* Bendelack.
ABENDALAK, Esth. de Mos. 1042
Jos. de Sam. 846, 1450
Judith de Abr. 1590
Sol. de Saul 186
ABENDANA, Elias de Is. 1627
Esth. de Jos. 144
Hagar de Jos. 1407
Hannah de Jos. 1399
Is. 1343
Is. de Dan. 78
Is. de Raph. 1804
Jos. de Hez. Is. 1571
Jos. de Raph. 1746
Mos. de Raph. 1811
Raph. de Jos. 1787
Raph. Haim 1459
Reb. de Jos., widow of Jac. de Abr. Leon 1503
Sar. de Jos. 1386
Sol. de Jos. 1556
ABENDANON. *See also* Danon.
ABENDANON, Mos. de Jos. 159
ABEN SANCHO, Jac. de Mos. 194
ABILA. *See* Avila.
ABI SADIQ, Sol. 783
ABOAB, Dav. de Jac. 1309
Simhah 1247
ABOAB CARDOSO. *See* Cardozo.
ABOAB OSORIO. *See* Osorio.
ABOAB DE PAS. *See* Pass.
ABOAF (DA) FONSECA. *See* Fonseca.
ABOHBOD, Jac. de Abr. 1612
Maimon de Abr. 1776
Masahod de Abr. 1609
ABRABANEL HENRIQUEZ. *See* Henriques.
ABRAHAM, Blume de Ben. de 1608
Esth. de Is. de 1618
Eve de 1528
Eve de Salom de 1658
Judith de 1616
Kila de Ben. de 1707, 1807
Levi 1803
Reina de (alias Benamor) 1171
Ritzka de 1778
Sar. de Eliezer de 1547
ABRAHAMS, Esth. de Elias 1777
Leah de Meir 1313
ABUDIENTE, Barah de Rohiel 242

ABUDIENTE (*cont.*)
Barah de Simson 377
Jac. 538
Jac. de Gideon (alias Jac. Lobatto Junior) 242
Rach. de Rohiel 422
Rehuel de Mos. 23
Sar. de Rohiel 382
Simson de Mos. 24, 88
Simson de Reuel (Lobatto) 1134
ABULAFIA, Hananiah de Dav. 1499
Raph. de Dav. 1501
ACOEN; ACOHEN. *See* Cohen.
ACOSTA. *See* Costa, da.
ACRIS, Dav. de Aar. 1150
Jud. de Mos. 1824
Mos. 1460
ACUNHA; ACUNIA; ACUNA. *See* Cunha.
ADUN. *See* Ben Adun.
AFLALO, Is. de Mos. de Jos. 1793
AFRIAT, Jos. de Jud. 1491
AGUILAR, Abig. de Is. Haim 1392
Dav. de. *See* Pereira.
Dav. de Jos. 1642
Dav. de Mos. d'. *See* Lopes Pereira.
Baron Diego de. *See* Lopes Pereira, Hananel de Mos.
Eman. de Jos. 1466
Eph. de Diego de. *See* Lopes Pereira.
Esth. de Manoel de. *See* Lopes Pereira.
Gracia de Abr. 1200
Gracia de Is. Haim 1477
Hananel de 1113*n*.
Jac. Soares de 703, 728
Jos. de Eman. 1200
Manoel de. *See* Pereira.
Rach. *See* Pereira.
Rach. de 234
Rach. de Jac. Soares de 1017
Reb. de Jac. Suares d' 923
Reb. de Jos. 1473
Simhah de Hananel. *See* Lopes Pereira.
AGUILAR SAMUDA. *See* Samuda.
ALAGEM, Jud. de Jac. 295
ALASKAR, Jos. 914
ALBA, Ora Buena 1305
ALBIN, Sar. de Mos. Lopes 478
ALBO, Mos. 1260
ALBUHER, Esth. de Jud. 1373
Jud. de Mos. 1073
ALBUJER. *See* Albuher.
ALDONSO, Rach. de Raph. 640
ALAGEM, Jud. 634
ALEVI; ALEVY. *See* Levi.
ALLEGEM. *See* Alagem.
ALMEIDA, Abig. de Abr. Suarez de 205
Abr. de 74
Abr. Nunes de 48, 448
Dan. de Is. 735
Elias de Is. Nunes 188
Esth. de 161
Esth. de Abr. 735
Jac. de Abr. 108
Mord. de Is. Nunes d' 163
Mord. Nunes 305
Sar. de 48, 64
Sar. Nunes de 448
ALMEYDA. *See* Almeida.
ALMOSNINO, Clara de R. Hasdai 1411
Is. de Haim Hasdai de Is. 1543
Rach. de Haim Hasdai 1740
Sol. de Haim Hasdai de Is. 1653, 1790
ALOOF, Jud. de Sol. 1598
Simhah de Sol. de Menahem 1726
ALVA, Is. de Jac. de 125
ALVARENGA, Abig. de Is. da Costa 164
Abig. de Sam. da Costa 224
Abr. de Cunha 1080
Ben. 1482
Ben. de Dav. 1210
Dan. de Jos. da Costa 111
Is. da Costa 990
Is. de Jos. Dacosta 7
Leah de Ben. 1483
Sam. de Jos. Dacosta 25
Sar. da Cunha 1080
ALVARENGA SANCHES. *See* Sanches.
ALVAREZ, Aar. de Jos. Baruch 26, 50
Abig. de Jac. Baruch 210
Dav. de Aar. 1593
Esth. de Is. 855
Esth. de Jac. Baruch 1098
Esth. de Sol. Jessurun 674
Is. 646
Is. de Jac. Jessurun 89
Is. de Raph. Jessurun 674
Is. Mendes 360
Jac. de Is. Jessurun 285
Jac. de Mos. Baruch 209
Jos. de Is. Mendes 672
ALVAREZ (*cont.*)
Mos. Baruch 969
Mos. de Jac. Baruch 214
Mos. de Raph. Mendes 1535
Reb. de Mos. Jessurun 1022
Rach. 721
Rach. de Jac. Baruch 209, 608
Rach. de Mos. 138
Ralph Mendes 1102
Reb. de Abr. 464
Sar. de Is. Jessurun 223
Sar. de Jac. Baruch 813
Sar. de Mos. 426
ALVAREZ DA COSTA, Aar. de Jac. 999
Abr. 346
Hannah 1073
Is. de Abr. 461, 529
Rach. de Abr. 480
Reb. 346
Reb. de Aar. 1300
Sar. de Jac. 833
ALVAREZ DELSOTTO. *See* Soto.
ALVAREZ DE LEON. *See* Leon.
ALVAREZ NUNES. *See* Nunes.
ALVAREZ DE PASS. *See* Pass.
ALVAREZ PEREIRA. *See* Pereira.
ALVAREZ DE VICTORIA. *See* Vittoria.
ALVERENGHA. *See* Alvarenga.
ALVERES. *See* Alvarez.
ALVERES REBELLO. *See* Rebello.
AMOR. *See* Benamor.
AMZALAK, Jos. 1452
ANAVIA, Abig. de 425
ANCONA, Abr. de Jac. Haim d' 1670
Baruch de Jac. d' 1648
Hannah 1089
Jac. de Jud. 1031, 1286
Jud. de Jac. 601
Mos. de Jud. 1244
Sar. de Mord. 601
Simhah de Mord. 1099
ANDRADE, Ben. de Dav. da Costa 1219
Dav. de Abr. Haim 754
Dav. de Ben. da Costa 1613
Dav. de Mos. da Costa 1483
Esth. de Dav. da Costa 1210
Leah de Dav. da Costa 1278
Mos. de Dav. da Costa 1236
Reina de Dav. da Costa 1109
Sar. de 593
Saul de Ben. da Costa 1481
Sol. Haim de Mos. da Costa 1666

ANIDJAR. *See also* Romain, Romano.
ANIDJAR, Isr. de Mos. 1130
ANIDJAR ROMAIN, ANIDJAR ROMANO. *See* Romain.
ANIGAR. *See* Anidjar.
ANSEL, Byna 1349
ARAUJO, Rach. Lopes de 991
ARBY, Mir. de Is. 1102
ARIAS, Aar. de Abr. Dias 158
Aar. Dias 233
Abr. Diaz 9
Gracia de Jac. Cohen 250
Is. de Jac. 228
Is. de Phin. Dias 409
Is. Diaz 10
Rach. de Abr. Dias 33
Rach. de Jac. Cohen 249
Rach. de Jac. Dias 92, 1057
Sar. 791
Sar. Dias 821
ARIAS DE ORDOÑA, Ben. 30
ARIDES, Jac. Abrabanel 541
AROBUS, Abr. de Elisha 1332, 1439
Abr. de Mos. 1700
Alex. de Mos. 797
Dav. de Elisha 1316
Judith de Abr. 1754
Judith de Dav. 1568
Mos. de Sol. 245
Rach. de Elisha 1114
Rach. de Priscilla 1645
Reina de Dav. 1545
Sar. de Elisha 1097
Sar. de Mos. 757
Sason de Baruch 979
Sol. de Mos. 1568
ARROBAS. *See* Arobus.
ARYEH, Esth. de Zeeb 1565
Malcah de Zeeb 1577
Sar. de Sol. de Is. 1656
ARYEH LEB, Jochebed de 1784
ASCOLI, Jos. 1305
ASEVEDO. *See* Azevedo.
ASHER, Hannah de Nathan de 1753
ASHKENAZI, Sam. 183
ASOLY. *See* Azulay.
ASQUENAZI. *See* Ashkenazi.
ASULY. *See* Azulay.
ATAL, Jos. de Abr. 1788
ATHIAS. *See also* Costa, da.
Esth. de Jos. 1321
Is. de Dav. 680
Jac. de Abr. Raph. 1247
Jos. 1370
ATHIAS (*cont.*)
Leah de Sol. da Costa 664
Mos. de Menahem 1298
Rach. de Sol. da Costa 825
Reb. da Costa 807
Reb. de Sol. da Costa 800
Sar. da Costa 538
Sar. de Jos. 1337
Simson de Is. da Costa 382
Sol. de Is. da Costa 224
ATHIAS SILVEYRA. *See* Silveira.
ATTIAS. *See* Athias.
AUROBUS. *See* Arobus.
AVILA, Abr. de Jac. d' 227
Clara de Mos. de 1020
Dav. de Is. Isr. de 107
Hannah de Is. de 38
Is. de 36, 160
Jac. de 491
Jac. de Is. de 113
Mos. de Sim. d' 772
Rach. de Dav. Uziel de 647
Sar. de 85
AZAR, Sol. 1353
AZEVEDO, Abig. de Jos. Cohen de 291
Abig. de Mos. Cohen d' 1294
Ben. de Mos. Cohen d' 1265
Clara de Aar. Cohen de 1822
Dan. Cohen de 763
Dan. de Mos. Cohen d' 1126
Esth. de Mos. Cohen d' 1197
Is. de Mos. Cohen d' 1187
Jael de Jos. Cohen de 605
Jos. de Aar. Cohen de 1799
Leah de Aar. Cohen de 1823
Leah de Jos. Cohen de 492
Mos. Cohen d' 862
Rach. de Mos. Cohen d' 1232
Reb. de Jos. Cohen d' 759
Sar. de Aar. Cohen de 1623
AZEVEDO FERME. *See* Fermo.
AZOGUE, Buena de Dav. 1056
Dav. 736
Dav. de Sam. 427
Judith de Dav. 1082
Rach. de Dav. 915
Reb. de Dav. 1015
Sar. de Dav. 769
AZOGUI. *See* Azogue.
AZUELOS. *See* Ozuelos.
AZULAY, Abr. 1218
'Arbos de Sol. 1309
Jos. 962, 1209
Jud. de Sol. 702
AZULAY (*cont.*)
Ledicia de Sol. 1236
Manuel de Jac. 923
Mos. de Sol. 691, 1098
Rach. 1084
Rach. de Jud. 1120
Reb. de Jud. 1026
Reb. de Sol. 556
Sar. de Mos. de Sol. 997
Sol. de Jud. 1194

B

BABRASSAR, Abr. 161
BALAFFI. *See* Abulafia.
BALLIN. *See* Bellin.
BALTASAR, Sar. de Abr. Lopes 461
BAQUES, Is. de Jac. 868
Rach. de Is. 1251
BAQUIS. *See* Baques.
BARDA, Isr. de Sam. 1146
BARNET, Elisheba bat Sebi 1417
BARNETT, Hannah de Aar. 1671
Rach. de Aar. 1594
BARRAH. *See* Baruch.
BARRIOS, Ben. de Jac. Levi 475, 823
Dan. de Jac. Levi 552
Dav. Levi de 351
Deborah de Ben. Levi 823
Rach. 1457
Rach. de Ben. Levi de 760
Sar. Levi 351
BARROW. *See also* Baruch; Lousada, Baruch.
BARROW, Bilhah de Jac. 1434
BARUCH, Dan. de Raph. 1369
Dav. de Mos. 1092
Esth. de Mord. 1744
Esth. de Mos. 1054
Jac. de Mord. 275
Jac. de Simeon 1214
Jochebed 695
Judith de Mos. 937
Mord. de Masliah 1430
Naphtali de Abr. 505
Rach. 801
Raph. 1272
Reb. de Mos. 1053
Rosa de Mord. 1702
Sim. 1451
Uziel 937
BARUCH HENRIQUES. *See* Henriques.
BARUCH LOUSADA. *See* Lousada.
BARUH. *See* Baruch.

Barzilai. *See* Barzilay.
Barzilay, Dan. de Dav. Capua 1747
Dav. de Dan. Capua 1455
Esth. de Mos. Jos. 66
Gracia de Is. 5
Hannah de Jac. Jessurun 1037
Hannah de Raph. Capua 1716
Imanuel de Is. 249
Jac. Jesurun 1111
Jos. de Is. 11
Nehemiah de Raph. Capua 1772
Raph. Capua 1325
Sam. de Is. 1637
Sim. de Abr. 141
Barzilay Capua. *See* Capua.
Barzily. *See* Barzilay.
Basan, Branca 954
Dav. de Jac. 997
Mos. de Dav. 1308
Mos. de Dav. Henriques 1364
Basevi, Josh. de Naphtali 1292
Mir. de Naphtali 1393
Naphtali de Sol. 1001
Sar. de Naphtali 1291
Bassan. *See* Basan.
Bassevy. *See* Basevi.
Beer, Bilhah de Leb de 1768
Sar. de Dav. 193
Beer Cohen, Sar. de Issachar 1678
Belasco, Abr. 974
Abr. de Dav. 1729
Abr. de Is. 1773
Abr. de Jos. 1663
Abr. de Makhluf Miyara 648
Dav. de Abr. 1424
Dav. de Is. 1714
Esth. 1132
Hagar de Jos. 1729
Hannah de Abr. 1453
Is. de Jos. 1665
Isr. de Jos. 1641
Jac. de Jos. 1696
Jos. de Abr. 1290
Jos. de Is. 1690
Mos. de Is. 1832
Rach. de Is. 1634
Reb. 1352
Sar. de Mos. de Jac. Henriques Julian, widow of Dav. 1533
Simhah 1351
Belforte, Jac. de Abr. 1094
Judith de Jacob 1370
Leah 1298
Belforte (*cont.*)
Mos. de Sabbethai 773
Sar. 1263
Sar. de Mos. 1021
Belilio (Belilo), Isr. de Machluf 1797
Judith, widow of Machluf 1472
Machluf 1368
Belinfante, Clara de Sol. Cohen 1008
Dan. (Francis) de Sadiq Cohen 1786
Sadiq de Is. Hacohen 1242
Belisario, Aar. de Jac. Mendes 178, 922
Abr. de Jac. Mendes 120
Abr. Haim de Is. Mendes 1712
Dav. de Jac. Mendes 241
Esth. de Jac. Mendes 219
Is. de Aar. Mendes 922
Is. Mendes 824, 885
Jac. de Dav. Mendes 666
Jac. de Is. Mendes 1311, 1526
Judica de Jac. Mendes 179
Mir. de Abr. Mendes 1642
Rach. de Dav. Mendes 630
Sar. de Is. Mendes 2
Sol. de Is. Mendes 1297
Bellin, Leah de Sam. de Is. 1835
Belmonte, Ben. de Abr. 279
Jud. 1374
Benabo, Abr. de Dav. 1436
Jac. de Masahod 1382
Masahod de Sol. 1619
Mazaltob de Mos. 1437
Benabu. *See* Benabo.
Ben Adun, Sar. de Masahod 545
Benaim, Abig. de Abr. 1409
Abr. de Is. 1166
Is. de Abr. 1572
Benamor, Abig. de Sol. 1154
Esth. de Sol. 1601
Rach. de Sol. 1138
Reina de Abraham 1171
Simhah de Sol. de Isaiah 1521
Sol. 822
Benatar, Abr. de Reub. 1220
Esth. de Abr. 1180
Benavente, Abr. de Eman. 1043
Sar. de Abr. 1467
Simhah de Abr. 1464
Simhah de Eman. 667
Benbeniste. *See* Benveniste.
Bendahan, Abr. Haim 1112
Ben. de Sam. 1022
Bendahan (*cont.*)
Esth. de Isr. 1092
Hannah de Sam. 984, 1002
Is. de Sehod 545
Jos. de Mos. 1055
Judith de Ben. 1605
Judith de Isr. 1050
Judith de Jos. 1304
Leah de Abr. Haim 1481
Leah de Sam. 1046
Mos. de Ben. 1464, 1467
Zipporah de Sam. 799
Bendan. *See* Bendahan.
Ben Danon, Sar. 394
Bendelack. *See also* Abendalak.
Bendelack, Abig. de Sam. 1751
Abr. de Jos. 1315
Angelo (alias Mord.) de Abr. 1544
Grace de Sam. 1499
Jos. 964
Mir. de Jos. 1157
Mos. de Jos. 1330
Reb. de Jos. 1166
Sam. de Jos. 1153
Ben Delah. *See* Abendalak.
Ben Diahn. *See* Bendahan.
Ben Esquera. *See* Esquera.
Ben Ezra. *See* Ezra.
Benhacok, Jos. de Jud. 1239
Benhakuk. *See* Benhacok.
Benhaim. *See* Benaim.
Benhamin, Esth. de Abr. 979
Ben Hamor, Isaiah de Sol. 368
Benhamu. *See also* Benjamin.
Benhamu, Abr. 1000
Abr. de Jud. 1293
Dav. de Abr. 533
Dav. de Eliezer 1197
Eliezer 836
Masahod de Jud. 1078
Oro de Abr. 1262
Rach. de Abr. 645
Reina de Dav. 836
Reina de Jac. 848
Simhah de Jac. 868
Benisho, Mos. de Is. 1185
Benjamin. *See also* Benhamu.
Benjamin, Abr. 1000
Dav. de Eliezer 1197
Jud. de Masaod 1470
Keturah de 1707, 1807
Roza de 1452
Ben Jamu. *See* Benhamu.
Ben Malca. *See* Malca.

Index

Ben Nahon. *See* Nahon.
Benporat, Sar. de Yerahmeel 1222
Benquis, Simhah de Jos. 1119
Benrimo, Dan. de Meir 1740
Sam. de Jac. de Dan. 1639
Bensabat, Dav. de Jac. 1794
Dav. de Jos. de Mos. 1753
Emma de Jac. 1743
Jac. de Eliezer 1432
Reina de Jac. 1775
Bensadon, Rosa, widow of Sam. 1812
Sam. 1461
Sar. de Sam. 1727
Bensahadon. *See* Bensadon.
Ben Saud. *See* Bensaude.
Bensaude, Sol. de Salem 1839
Ben Seraf, Jos. de Isr. 1633
Nissim 1342
Bensiso, Salom de Mos. 1234
Bensusan, Abr. de Menahem Levi 1805
Clara de Jac. Levi 1400
Clara de Menahem Levi 1536
Dav. de Nissim 1608
Eman. de Sam. Levi 1326
Esth. de Jac. Levi 1324
Esth. de Menahem Levi 1697
Hannah de Jac. Levi 1326
Jac. Levi 1016
Josh. de Menahem Levi 694, 1643
Judith de Jac. Levi 1143
Levi de Jac. Levi 576
Menahem de Sam. Levi 1191
Rach. de Jac. Levi 1253
Reb. de Jac. Levi 1405
Sam. de Abr. Levi 1680
Simhah de Jac. Levi 1191
Bensusan Halevi, Hannah de Levi 887
Rach. de Levi 1039
Bentulela, Sam. de Semah 1819
Benveniste, Hannah de Jos. 266
Josh. Habilho 1075
Benzaquen, Jac. de Vidal de Jud. 1521
Benzimra, Mos. de Is. 1188
Beracha, Haim Masliah de Sol. 1100
Jud. de Mos. 1620
Leah de Raph. Haim Masliah 1557
Mos. de Dan. 1339
Reb. de Haim Mos. 1365
Beraha. *See* Beracha.
Berger, Ezekiel Haim de Mos. 1731
Beriro, Mos. de Hillel 1536
Berlandina, Abr. de Dav. 561
Dav. de Abr. 1152
Luna de Abr. 1110
Luna de Mord. 1104
Mord. 598
Mord. de Dav. 373
Simhah de Dav. 716
Sol. de Dav. 1515
Bernal, Abig. de Jac. 711
Abr. de Ben. 1770
Abr. de Is. 1019
Abr. de Jac. 469
Abr. de Jac. Is. 1106
Ben. de Is. 927, 1028, 1280
Branca (*or* Clara) de Abr. Gomes 648
Deborah de Abr. 1284
Deborah de Ben. 1142
Esth. 1680
Esth. de Abr. 1289
Is. de Abr. Gomes 622
Is. de Ben. 587, 1576
Is. Nunes 995
Jac. de Abr. 861
Jac. de Abr. Isr. 347
Jac. Isr. 695
Jac. de Jac. Isr. 1041
Jochebed 1646
Jos. 1A
Judica de Ben. 113
Leah 1498
Rach. 956
Rach. Nunes 521
Raph. Nunes 521
Reb. de Abr. 253
Sar. de Jac. 347
Bernandino. *See* Berlandina.
Betan, Josh. de Yamin 1789
Betom. *See* Bitton.
Bittan. *See* Betan.
Bitton, Is. de Abr. 1443, 1564
Bivar, Rach. Soares de 366
Jac. Soares de 366
Blandon. *See* Brandon.
Blaudon. *See* Brandon.
Bollaffia. *See* Abulafia.
Bonfil, Jac. de Saul 1560
Raph. de Saul 1588
Saul de Jac. 1259
Bonito, Abr. Mendes 1006
Sar. Mendes 1006
Bosquila, Aar. 871
Botibol, Dinah de Jud. 1460
Flor de Is. 1123
Is. de Mos. (Masahod) 1539
Jud. de Is. 1125
Masahod (Prospero) de Is. 1154
Mos. Haim de Masahod 1522
Perla de Is. 1124
Perla de Jud. 1469
Bracho. *See* Beracha.
Branda; Brandão; Brandam. *See* Brandon.
Brandon, Aar. 925
Abig. de Hez. Josh. Isr. 1246
Abig. de Mos. Rodrigues 1837
Abig. de Oliveira 40
Abig. de Sam. Rodrigues 1159
Abr. de Mos. Rodrigues 1688
Abr. Rodrigues 945, 1246
Clara de Eman. de Jac. Isr. 1781
Dan. Brandão Seixas, son of Abr. Rodrigues 978
Dav. Isr. 659
Dav. de Jac. Isr. 1224, 1226
Dav. de Josh. Rodrigues 1037
Dav. de Oliveira 40
Eman. de Jac. Isr. 1400
Esth. de Abr. Pereira 194
Esth. de Gab. Isr. 1478
Esth. de Mos. Isr. 1516
Esth. Morales 873
Esth. Rodrigues 942, 1126
Gab. de Jos. Isr. 1135
Hez. Josh. Isr. 1246
Is. Pereira 44
Is. Pinto 567
Jac. 617
Jac. da Fonseca 1255
Jac. de Gab. Isr. 1454
Jac. de Is. Pereira 440
Jac. de Oliveira 41
Jac. Isr. 881
Jac. Morales 544
Jac. Pereira 1062
Jos. de Gab. Isr. 1394
Jos. de Jac. Isr. 1358
Jos. de Mos. Rodrigues 1728
Josh. de Dav. Isr. 685
Josh. de Gab. Isr. 1438
Josh. Rodrigues 942
Judith de Josh. Rodrigues 959
Leah de Aar. 241
Leah de Josh. Isr. 1135
Mir. de Gab. Isr. 1562
Mir. de Jac. da Fonseca 1589
Mos. de Aar. 1228

Brandon (*cont.*)
Mos. de Jos. Isr. 1227
Mos. Rodrigues 946, 1484
Rach. de Jonathan Isr. 1095
Rach. de Josh. Isr. 881
Rach. de Oliveira 41
Rach. de Sol. Oheb 1600
Reb. 812
Reb. de Josh. Rodrigues 1111
Rica de Abr. Pereira 153
Sam. de Gab. Isr. 1618
Sam. de Mos. Rodrigues 966
Sar. de Dan. 1426
Sar. de Jac. Isr. 1329
Sar. Rodrigues 945, 1552
Simhah de Aar. 233
Sol. de Abr. Rodrigues 959
Sol. de Mos. Rodrigues 1754
Bravo, Abr. de Is. 483
Abr. Isr. 361, 1650
Esth. de Jos. Guttieres 1805
Jac. de Dav. 1477
Jac. de Is. 1356, 1427
Jos. Guttieres 1473
Judith de Dav. 720
Mos. de Jac. 1392
Rach. de Abr. 171
Rach. de Is. Isr. 70
Reb. de Jac. 101, 180
Reb. Isr. 727
Sar. de Dav. 539
Sar. de Is. Isr. 143
Sar. Elisheba de Abr. Isr. 1650
Widow of Abr. Isr. 1550
Brito. *See* Britto.
Britto, Esth. de Abr. Lopes de 168
Gab. de Abr. Lopes de 264
Jac. Mendes de 6
Judica de 345
Reb. de 531
Reb. de Gab. Lopes de 739
Sar. de 506
Sar. de Abr. Lopes de 239
Bucara, Jos. 1348
Widow of Jos. 1353
Bueno de Mesquita, Rach de Jos. 338
Buin Rey. *See* Rey.
Bumandil, Jud. de Jos. 310
Bunan, Esth. de Sol. 1161
Busaglo. *See* Buzaglo.
Busnach, Sol. de Mich. 1541
Buzaglo, Abr. 930
Esth. de Jac. 963
Esth. de Jac. de Salom 1429
Buzaglo (*cont.*)
Jac. de Mos. 472
Jac. de Salom 1324
Jos. de Mos. 523
Leah de Jac. 1117
Rach. de Jac. 1121
Rosa Esth. de Salom 930
Byvar. *See* Bivar.

C

Cahanet, Sar. 652
Caldes, Mos. Mendes 301
Rach. 301
Campos, Abr. de 344
Is. de 588
Is. de Sam. Raph. de 499
Reb. de 588
Reb. Mendes 793
Sam. Mendes de 153
Sar. de 344
Canho. *See* Delcanho.
Cansino, Esth. de Abr. 715
Capadoce, Abr. de Jos. 388
Jac. de Jos. 581
Jos. de Jac. 1044, 1045, 1077
Rach. de Mos. 162, 252
Reb. de Jos. 327
Capadose. *See* Capadoce.
Capua, Dan. de Elias 1060
Eman. (Manuel) 975
Mord. de Eman. 1231, 1418
Rach. de Raph. Barzilay 1654
Raph. Barzilay 1325
Reb. de Eman. 1276
Capua Barzilay. *See* Barzilay.
Caracorsa; Caracosa. *See also* Carcas.
Caracosa, Jud. de Yehiel 66
Carança, Rach. de Sa 355
Sam. de Sa 355
Zipporah Lopes 569
Caranza. *See* Carança.
Carcas; *See also* Caracosa; Corcos.
Carcas, Aar. de Aar. 1064
Esth. de Abr. 758
Esth. de Jac. 1325
Is. 1273
Is. de Abr. 787
Jac. de Aar. 864
Jos. de Aar. 1496
Rach. 953
Reb. de Abr. 696
Carcass. *See* Carcas; Caracosa.
Cardoso. *See* Cardozo.
Cardosso; Cardoza. *See* Cardozo.
Cardozo, Aar. de Jac. Nunes 627
Abig. Deborah de Mos. de Pass 1156
Abig. de Dav. Nunes 548
Abig. de Dav. Ximenes 1224, 1226
Abig. de Is. Ximenes 1044, 1045
Abr. 313
Abr. de Is. Nunes 121, 1448
Abr. de Jac. Nunes 618, 1727, 1817
Abr. Nunes 756, 816, 1145
Dan. de Sam. 1047
Dav. 213
Dav. de Abr. Aboab 497
Dav. de Abr. Lopes 593
Dav. de Is. Nunes 1765
Dav. de Jac. 191
Dav. de Jac. Aboab 803
Dav. de Jac. Nunes 1780
Dav. de Sam. Paz 1357
Dav. de Sam. Uziel 1600
Dav. Nunes 1168
Dav. Ximenes 800, 882
Deborah 61
Deborah de Abr. Nunes 1061
Esth. 316
Esth. de Abr. Lopes 704
Esth. de Is. Aboab 35
Esth. de Mos. Nunes 126, 216
Esth. Lopes 814
Esth. Nunes 676
Hannah Aboab 1168
Hannah de Abr. Aboab 482
Hannah de Is. Aboab 1283
Is. de Abr. Aboab 39
Is. de Abr. Nunes 1698
Is. de Dav. Nunes 16
Is. de Jac. Nunes 530
Is. Ximenes 807
Jac. de Abr. Henriques 1105, 1758
Jac. de Dav. Aboab 212
Jac. de Is. Lopez 629
Jac. de Is. Nunes 200, 830, 1410
Jael Aboab 990
Jael de Dav. Aboab 803
Judith de Is. Nunes 1013
Judith de Jac. 797
Judith Lopes 265
Judith, widow of Is. Nunes 1470
Leah de Is. 307

CARDOZO (*cont.*)
Mos. 316
Mos. de Dav. de Pass 835
Mos. Lopes 265, 956
Mos. Nunes 57
Mos. Ximenes de Dav. Ximenes 1233
Phin. de Is. Nunes 1622
Rach. 810
Rach. de Abr. Lopes 244
Rach. de Abr. Nunes 1163
Rach. de Is. Nunes 570
Rach. de Jac. Aboab 775
Rach. de Sim. 141
Raph. de Pass 813
Reb. de Abr. Lopes 596
Reb. de Dav. Ximenes 1033
Reb. de Is. Nunes 1795
Reb. de Sam. 1322
Rica de Is. Nunes 199
Sam. de Dav. de Pass 834
Sam. de Is. Nunes 1408
Sam. de Jac. 796
Sar. 98, 213, 313
Sar. de Abr. Henriques 1761
Sar. de Is. Ximenes 1261
Sar. de Jac. 719
Sar. de Mos. Nunes 177
Sol. de Abr. Lopes 597
Sol. de Mos. Nunes 760
CARDOZO DE LA PENHA. *See* Penha.
CARIÃO DE PAIVA. *See* Paiba.
CARION. *See* Carrion.
CARMY. *See* Karmi.
CARNCA. *See* Carança.
CARRAZCO, Abr. 322
CARRIÃO. *See* Carrion.
CARRIAÕ DE PAIBA. *See* Paiba.
CARRILHO, Esth. 544
CARRION, Aar. Rodrigues 537
Abig. de Abr. Rodrigues 34
Abig. Rodrigues 477
Is. Rodrigues 319
Manuel de Nathan Rodrigues 669
Roza de Abr. Rodrigues 59
CARRION DE PAIBA. *See* Paiba.
CARVALHO, Abr. 339, 768
Abr. Lopes 582
Benvenida de Dav. Nunes 1614
Dav. de Sam. Nunes 1026, 1674
Deborah 1362
Deborah de Is. Nunes 587
Deborah de Sam. Nunes 1273
Eman. de Sol. Nunes 1274
CARVALHO (*cont.*)
Esth. de Dav. Nunes 1625
Esth. de Jac. Nunes 741
Hananel de Sam. Nunes 1317
Hannah de Mos. Baruch 1105
Hannah, widow of Is. de Sol. Nunes 1482
Is. de Sam. 619
Is. de Sol. Nunes 1413
Jac. Dias 340
Judith de Is. Nunes 1699
Leah 747
Leah de Sam. Nunes 1308
Luna, widow of Hananel Nunes 1661
Mir. de Is. 768
Mos. Frois 715
Mos. Gomes 626
Rach. Dias 340
Rach. de Jos. Baruch 756
Reb. de Abr. 371
Reb. de Abr. Nunes 483
Reb. de Is. 91
Reb. de Sol. Nunes 1364
Sam. de Abr. 144
Sam. de Dav. Nunes 1686
Sam. de Is. Nunes 615, 855
Sar. 339
Sar. de Is. Nunes 487
Sar. Lopes 582
Simha de Sam. Nunes 1456
Simhah de Mos. Baruch 1025
Sol. Nunes 968
CARVALLO. *See* Carvalho.
CASERES; CASEREZ. *See* Casseres.
CASSERES, Abr. de 494
Jac. Gomes 625
Mos. de Dav. de 102
Rach. Gomes 625
Sar. de 494
CASTELLO, Dan. de Eman. Nunes 1630
Dav. de Mos. Nunes 1589
Jac. de Eman. Nunes 1710
Mos. Nunes 1256
CASTRE. *See* Castro.
CASTRO, Abr. de 363, 429, 442
Abr. de Eman. Namias de 743
Abr. de Sol. de 775
Dan. de Abr. de 217
Dan. de Is. de 851
Dan. de Jac. de 1133
Dan. de Sol. de 981
Dav. de Is. de 502
Dav. de Sol. de 720, 900
CASTRO (*cont.*)
Dav. Mercado de 239
Elias de 470
Elisheba de Is. Pereira de 843
Esth. de 470, 828
Esth. de Jac. 1068
Hananel de Mos. de 1713
Hannah de Abr. de 1112
Is. de 235, 751
Is. de Dav. de 866
Is. Pereira de 150
Jac. 267, 681
Jac. de Dan. de 698
Jac. de Sol. de 647
Jos. Mendes 3, 268
Keturah de Ben. de Is. de 1390
Leah de Mos. de Dav. de 1574
Leah de Mos. Pereira de 875
Luna de Dav. de 475
Mos. de Dav. de 1198
Rach. de 267
Rach. de Dav. de 966
Rach. de Jac. 120, 357
Rach. Hannah de Is. Pereira de 657
Rach. Henriques de 6
Reb. de Dav. de 903
Reb. Mendes de 939
Sam. de Sol. de 913
Sar. de 429, 442
Sar. de Dav. de 811, 981
Sar. de Is. de 1047
Sar. de Mos. de Dav. de 1579
Sol. de Dav. de 171
Sol. de Sam. de 1167
CATTELA, Dav. Spinoza 1096
CAZE, Abr. de Is. Rodrigues 1351
CESPEDES, Abig. Lopes 894
CHACON, Is. de Castro 943
CHAVES, Aar. de Jac. de 312
Abig. de 146
Abr. de 146
Blanca de Dav. de 424
Dan. Lopes 749
Dav. de 170
Deborah de Is. de 613
Esth. de Aar. de 192
Esth. de Dav. de 860
Is. de 748
Jac. Nunes 559
Jos. Hez. de Mos. de 733
Rach. de 57, 749
Rach. de Dav. 892
Rach. de Mos. 287
Sam. da Fonseca 511

Chaves (*cont.*)
Sar. de 170, 748
Sar. de Is. de 312
Sar. de Mos. de 39
Sol. de 145
Chavez. *See* Chaves.
Chumaceiro, Abr. de Jac. Mendes 476
Chumasero. *See* Chumaceiro.
Clava. *See also* Chaves.
Clava, Sam. de 1381
Coen. *See* Cohen.
Cohen. *See also* Delmonte Cohen; Beer Cohen.
Cohen, (Unnamed woman) 1358
Aar. de Abr. 182
Aar. de Jud. 759
Abr. de Enoch 1735
Abr. de Jos. 1734
Abr. de Jos. Raph. 1733
Ben. de Enoch 1657
Ben. de Sam. 1566
Clara de Sol. 885
Dinah de Is. 1312
Enoch 1304
Esth. de Enoch 1548
Esth. de Jos. 1266
Hagar de Enoch 1779
Hagar de Jos. 1445
Hannah de Mos. 1735
Is. Shalom 230*n.*
Jac. 961
Jac. de Enoch 1614
Jos. de Mos. 683
Jos. de Sam. 707
Jos. de Saul 1059
Judith de Josh. 1502
Leah de Sol. 922
Mir. de Enoch 1497
Mos. de Eliezer 675
Mos. de Enoch 1433
Mos. de Is. 612
Mos. de Sam. 1683
Mos. de Sam. de Mos. 1500
Mos. Haim. 230
Perla de Meir 707
Phoebe de Sam. 1677
Ralph de Enoch 1759
Reise de Jac. de Mos. 1842
Sa'adyah de Dan. 1180
Salom 791
Sam. de Mos. 1121
Sar. *See* Cahanet.
Sar. de Eliezer 553
Sar. de Enoch 1689

Cohen (*cont.*)
Sar. de Jac. 259
Sar. de Phin. Mord. 1532
Sar. de Sim. 1834
Sar. de Sol. 1592
Saul de Enoch 1421
Simhah de Sol. 764
Simhah de Sol. de Jos. 1450
Sol. de Jos. 1162
Sol. de Sam. Haim 630
Yatta (Judith) de Josh. 1502
Cohen Arias. *See* Arias.
Cohen d'Azevedo. *See* Azevedo.
Cohen Belinfante. *See* Belinfante.
Cohen de Lara. *See* Lara.
Conqui. *See* Conquy.
Conquy, Doña de Mos. 612
Corcho, Judith Alvarez 943
Judith de Elias Fernandez 690
Mos. Alvarez 690
Corcos. *See also* Carcas.
Corcos, Esth. de Mos. Sedero 1510
Josh. de Jos. 653
Reb. de Mos. Sedero 1509
Cordoba. *See* Cordova.
Cordova. *See also* Cardozo.
Cordova, Abr. Lopes de 34
Is. de Jac. Haim 92
Judith de 1004
Sar. de Abr. Lopes de 236
Coronel, Aar. de Mos. Senior 255
Abr. de Jac. Senior 1842
Jac. de Bezalel 287
Jac. de Jac. Senior 1472
Jac. de Mos. Senior 1164
Jael de Jac. de Mos. Senior 1546
Jael de Sol. 795
Mos. de Sol. Senior 892
Reb. de Sol. Senior 255
Rach. de Sol. 914
Sar. de Aar. Senior 936
Sol. de Mos. 328
Corre, Elias 1038
Correa, Abr. Alvarez 955
Abr. de Is. Isr. 1*b.*
Deborah de Abr. Nunes 276
Deborah de Is. Isr. 115
Esth. de Abr. Alvarez 1129
Is. de Abr. Isr. 276
Is. de Abr. Lopes 195
Is. Isr. 742
Jac. de Sam. Gomes 752
Rach. de Abr. 124
Rach. de Abr. Alvarez 965
Rach. de Is. Isr. 47

Correa (*cont.*)
Sar. Alvarez 955
Corronel. *See* Coronel.
Cortissos (Cortisos), Abr. de Is. 399
Abr. de Jos. 453
Elias de Abr. 941
Elias de Eman. 1654
Eman. de Abr. 888
Eman. de Elias 1359
Esth. de Abr. 886
Esth. de Sam. 1275
Jos. 958
Jos. de Abr. 886
Josiah de Jos. 1551
Rach. de Abr. de Eman. 1028
Rach. de Elias 1078
Rach. de Jos. 1395
Sam. de Abr. 906
Sar. de Abr. de Jos. 1027
Sar. de Eman. Semah 1249
Cortissoz. *See* Cortissos.
Coseres. *See* Casseres.
Coshman, Sar. de Mos. Jac. 1416
Costa, da. *See also* Alvarez da Costa; Gomes da Costa; Mendes da Costa; Rodrigues da Costa; Vaz da Costa.
Costa, Abig. de Dav. da 637
Abig. de Jac. da 736
Abr. da 819
Abr. da Fonseca da 85
Alvaro da 94, 95
Antonio da 97
Ben. de Is. 1616
Ben. de Is. Noah da 1407
Blanca. *See* Costa, Sar. da.
Blanca de Gab. 1382
Dav. da 569
Dav. de Jac. da 252
Deborah de Jac. Noah da 1116
Dinah de Jac. Noah da 1769
Eman. da 498
Esth. da 713
Esth. de Abr. Haim da 460
Esth. de Ben. Noah da 1817
Esth. de Jac. (alias Alvaro) da 95
Esth. de Jac. da 714
Esth. de Mos. da 730
Fernando da 97
Gab. da 1005
Giudica de Jac. (alias Alvaro) da 94
Hannah de Abr. de Mord. Levy, widow of Sam. 1791

Costa (*cont.*)
Hannah de Ben. Noah da 1821
Hannah de Is. 1772
Hannah de Jac. da 149
Is. de Abr. Cardozo da 734
Is. de Jac. da 786
Is. Noah da 933
Jac. da 372
Jac. de Abr. Haim da 408
Jac. da Fonseca da 83
Jac. de Gab. 1362
Jac. de Is. 1565
Jac. de Is. Noah da 1266
Jac. de Noah da 623
Jos. de Ben. Noah da 1815
Jos. de Is. da 259
Jos. de Jac. da 114
Judith de Ben. Noah da 1766
Judith de Eman. da 834
Judith de Mos. da 256
Leah de Jac. da 861
Manuel da. *See* Costa, Eman. da.
Mos. da 284, 452, 718
Mos. de Gab. Raph. 1558
Mos. de Is. 1577
Mos. (alias Antonio) de Jac. (alias Alvaro) da 63
Mos. de Jos. da 723
Rach. da 452
Rach. de Dav. Fonseca da 546
Rach. de Jac. Noah da 1067
Rach. de Jos. da 386
Rach. de Mos. (alias Antonio) da 207
Rach. de Noah da 629
Raph. da 713
Raph. de Is. 1518
Reb. da 372
Reb. de Abr. Haim da 358
Reb. de Jos. da 879
Reb. de Mos. da 549
Reb. de Noah da 755
Sam. de Is. 1716
Sam. Isr. da 162
Sam. de Jac. Noah da 1581
Sam. de Raph. Gab. 1555
Sam. de Sol. da (Athias) 739
Sar. da 1012
Sar. (Blanca) de Jac. (Alvaro) da 60
Sar. de Mos. da 257, 1169
Sol. da. *See* Athias.
Sol. de Ben. Noah da 1837
Sophia de Jac. Noah da 1728
Costa Alvarenga, da. *See* Alvarenga.
Costa Andrade, da. *See* Andrade.
Costa Athias, da. *See* Athias.
Costa Hatias, da. *See* Athias.
Costa Villa Real, da. *See* Villareal.
Cour. *See* Ergas.
Crasto. *See* Castro.
Cunha, Ben. da 776
Elias 1038
Esth. de Eliau 1314
Is. Mendes da 540
Mos. de 553
Mos. de Jac. de 117
Mos. Mendes 1314, 1335
Rica de Abr. 117
Curiel, Reb. de Mos. 323
Curry, Mos. 1314, 1335

D

Dacosta. *See* Costa.
Dacunha. *See* Cunha.
Dalmeida; Dalmeyda; Dalmyda. *See* Almeida.
Daniels, Eve de Dan. 1826
Daninos, Hannah de Jac. de Abr. 1793
Dassa. *See* Saá.
David. *See also* Phais.
David, Brindla de 1730
Mir. de 1742
Reb. de 1670
Davila. *See* Avila.
Davis, Rach. de Meir 1523
Delafuente, Ben. de Dav. Henriques 385
Esth. de Mord. Henriques 385
Mord. Henriques 417
Delah. *See* Abendalak.
Delcanho, Jos. 1263
Rica de Abr. 117
Sar. de Mos. 254
Delesser. *See* Lissa.
Delevante, Jos. de Masahod 1590
Masahod. *See* Sarique.
Mos. de Dav. 1748
Delgado, Abig. 456
Abr. Dias 394
Dav. 456
Is. de Menasseh 934
Menasseh de Is. 1232
Rach. de Is. 1190
Reb. 776
Sar. 718
Sar. de Is. 1196, 1332
Delis; Deliz. *See* Liz.
Delmar. Mos. de Dav. 1253
Del Medico. *See* Medico.
Delmonte, Abr. de Sam. Cohen 282
Is. de Sol. Cohen 710
Jud. de Mord. 1288
Rach. de Is. Cohen 1065
Rach. de Sol. Cohen 1133
Sol. de Dav. Cohen 874
Delos Reiez; Delos Reyes. *See* Reyes.
Delsotto. *See* Soto.
Delvalle, Abig. 30
Abig. de Abr. 1014
Abr. de Is. 792
Dan. 991
Dan. de Abr. 327
Esth. de Abr. 1140
Esth. de Is. Roiz 1182
Is. de Abr. 329
Jac. de Is. 957
Reb. 650
Sar. de Abr. 1215
Despinosa. *See* Espinosa.
Dessa. *See* Saá.
Diahn. *See* Bendahan.
Dias, Abig. de Haim Dan. 1745
Abr. 387
Abr. de Is. 826
Abr. de Jac. 971, 1294
Ben. de Aar. Rodrigues 860
Dan. de Is. 1190
Elisha de Jac. 1645
Esth. de Haim Dan. 1752
Esth. de Is. de Abr. 1423
Esth. de Jac. 858
Esth. Vas 626
Hannah de Is. 842
Hannah de Is. de Abr. 1496
Hannah de Jac. 1147
Is. de Aar. Rodrigues 371
Is. de Abr. 122, 1195
Is. de Jac. 827, 918
Is. Haim de Abr. de Jac. 1294
Is. Lopes 817
Jac. 455, 609, 782
Jac. de Is. 536, 1144
Jael de Is. 332
Johanan de Haim Dan. 1604
Jos. de Is. Jessurun 592
Jos. de Is. Jessurun (Mendes). *See* Mendes.
Mos. de Abr. Lopes 280
Mos. de Is. 1281
Mos. Nunes 526
Nathaniel de Is. Haim 1664

Dias (*cont.*)
Rach. 455
Rach. de Is. 705, 1090, 1529
Rach. de Jac. 1057*n.*
Rach. de Mos. 1635
Reb. de Abr. 103
Reb. de Jac. 970
Sar. 387
Sar. de Jac. 826
Sar. de Mos. Lopes 288
Simhah de Jac. 1504
Zipporah Nunes 526
Dias Arias. *See* Arias.
Dias Saltilano; Dias Santeliano. *See* Santillana.
Diaz. *See* Dias.
Dina, Esth. de Sam. 1240
Sam. 1320
Sam. de Sam. Elias 1530
Dinah. *See* Dina.
D'Israeli, Ben. 839, 972
Is. de Ben. 1393
Rach. de Ben. 1034
Donate. *See* Donati.
Donati, Dav. 915
Dav. de Dav. 1453
Leah de Dav. 1334
Do Porto. *See* Porto.
Doria, Rach. de Sol. 130
Drago, Aar. de Is. Franco 949
Duque, Abr. 459
Sar. 459
Duran, Baruch de Is. 1673
Duro, Rach. Lopes 536

E

Edrengi, Mos. 1345
Elazar, Rach. de Gab. 1209
Elhanan, Eve de Yekutiel, de 82
Eliau, Rechla bat 1524
Eliezer, Reb. de 1721
Elyakim, Eve de Getschlik 1564
Emanuel, Reb. 1344
Ene, Jac. de Sam. 574
Enriques. *See* Henriques.
Enriques Valentin. *See* Valentine.
Ergas, Abr. de Dav. Gomes 591
Abr. de Mos. 1203
Abr. Gomes 808
Bella de Is. Gomes 866
Hannah de Is. 898
Is. de Dav. Gomes 474
Is. de Jac. 560, 740
Jac. de Abr. Raph. 110
Ergas (*cont.*)
Jac. de Mos. 1252
Jael de Dav. Gomes 411
Mos. de Jac. 747
Raph. de Dav. Gomes 473
Sam. de Dav. Gomes 203
Sar. de Abr. 1704
Sar. de Dav. Gomes 279
Sar. de Is. Gomes 992
Escarlino, Jac. de Baruch 109
Mord. 665
Escudeiro, Jac. de Abr. Fernandez 292
Jaques de Ben. 5
Espinosa, Aar. de Ben. Cohen d' 263
Dav. de Nathan 1021
Esth. de Abr. Mendes, widow of Jac. de Nathan 1606
Esth. de Mos. Jessurun 710
Jac. de Mos. Haim Jessurun 575
Mir. de Nathan 1058
Mos. 187
Nathan 741
Nathan de Dan. 709
Rach. 491
Reb. de Mos. Jessurun 896
Sar. de Ben. Cohen 417
Sar. de Dan. Nathan 1091
Espinossa; Espinoza. *See* Espinosa.
Esquera, Sol. de Abr. ben 1170
Estevens. *See* Esteves.
Esteves, Benvenida de Sam. 214
Dav. de Sam. 210, 258
Rach. de Sam. 292
Ezra, Mord. de Mord. ben 1510

F

Fachima, Jac. 745
Falcaõ. *See* Falcon.
Falcon, Abr. 185
Sar. 816
Fano, Hannah de Is. Haim 1418
Farjeon, Jac. Hay de Isr. 1693
Faro, Abig. 395
Blanca de Jac. de 26
Dav. de Jac. de 52
Hannah de Mos. Gabay 110
Is. de Jac. de 90
Jac. de 396
Mos. de Abr. de 596
Rach. de Abr. de 597
Rach. de Jac. de 50
Rach. de Mos. de 980
Sar. de 532
Faro (*cont.*)
Sar. de Abr. Henriques 862
Sar. de Sol. 1152
Simhah de Sam. Cohen 453
Sol. de Abr. 716
Sol. Gabay 894
Farro. *See* Faro.
Faya, Elias de la 410
Rach. de la 410
Fehima, Jac. de Sam. 604
Felis. *See* Feliz.
Feliz, Esth. de Dav. Penso 229
Fereira. *See* Ferreira.
Ferme. *See* Fermo.
Fermo, Horabuena de Eman. 427
Mos. Cohen d'Azevedo 763
Rach. de Eman. 310
Fernandes. *See* Fernandez.
Fernandez, Abig. de Abr. 1083
Abig. Lopes 528
Abr. 859
Abr. de Dav. 687
Abr. de Dav. Lopes 1095
Abr. de Is. 58
Abr. Lopes 197, 548
Dan. de Abr. 425
Dan. de Abr. Dias 288
Dan. Dias 583
Dan. de Is. 426
Dav. de Abr. Lopes 673
Dav. de Dav. 130
Dav. Dias 555
Dav. de Jac. 1058
Deborah de Is. 1162
Esth. 933
Esth. de Abr. 540
Esth. de Abr. Lopes 43
Esth. de Dav. 1449
Esth. de Dav. Lopes 949
Esth. Lopes 197
Gershon de Mos. 1367
Hannah de Dav. 58
Is. 658
Is. de Abr. 260
Is. de Jac. 1116
Jac. de Dav. 635, 1503
Jos. de Dav. Dias 606
Judith de Dav. 798
Leah de Dav. Lopes 1024
Mos. de Jac. 1068
Mos. Lopes 528
Rach. de Eman. 1167
Rach. de Is. Dias 639
Rach. de Jac. 1272
Reb. de Abr. 962

FERNANDEZ (*cont.*)
Reb. de Abr. Dias 280
Reb. de Dav. 580
Reb. de Dav. Dias 583
Reb. de Is. Dias 957
Reb. de Jac. 921
Reb. Dias 817
Sar. de Abr. 432
Sar. de Abr. Lopes 42
Sar. de Ben. Dias 1328
Sar. de Dav. 1376
Sar. Dias 555
Sar. de Is. Dias 928
Sar. de Jac. Dias 1466
FERNANDEZ ENRIQUES. *See* Henriques.
FERNANDEZ ESCUDEIRO. *See* Escudeiro.
FERNANDEZ DE LEÃO; FERNANDEZ DE LEON. *See* Leon.
FERNANDEZ VALENCIA; FERNANDEZ VALENSIN. *See* Valencin.
FERREIRA, Dav. Lopes 118
Domingo Lopes 157
Jac. Rodrigues 818
Rach. de Dav. (Domingo) Lopes 157
FERRO, Elias Furtado 844
FIDANQUE, Is. de Abr. 1137
FIGAROA, Sar. de Jac. Torres 909
FILUS, Sar. 1270
FINSE; FINSI. *See* Finzi.
FINZI, Jac. de Jud. 670
Jud. 1456
Sam. Is. 1084
Sam. Is. de Eman. Baruch 1036
Sam. de Jud. 1806
FIRSI. *See* Firzi.
FIRZI, Mord. 1132
Mos. de Aar. 982
Rach. de Mos. 1238
FLORENTINE. *See* Florentino.
FLORENTINO, Buena de Jac. 1431
Jac. 1341
FLORES, Abr. Henriques 1063
Abr. Lopes 378
Abr. Nunes 468
Dan. 175
Is. de Abr. Levi 411
Rach. de Dan. de 870
Sar. Henriques 1063
Sar. Lopes 378
Sar. Nunes 468
FLOREZ. *See* Flores.
FOLIGNO, Is. de Mos. Zachariah 1527
FOLIGNO (*cont.*)
Judith de Mos. Zachariah 1490
Mazaltob de Mos. de Zachariah 1475
Mos. Zachariah de Assael Shabatay 1007, 1251
FONSACO. *See* Fonseca.
FONSECA, Abr. da 75
Abr. Hez. da Fonseca Pimentel de Jacob da 431
Abr. de Is. de 383
Dan. Hamis da 993
Elisha Aboaf 1414
Esth. de Josh. da 685
Is. 841
Is. de Jac. da 463
Jac. de Aar. 1057
Jac. Harris 1667*n.*
Josh. de Jos. da 304
Mos. Aboaf 801
Mos. Isr. 659
Raph. de Is. Isr. de 116
Sar. da 75
Sar. de Mos. Aboaf da 1144
FONSEQUE. *See* Fonseca.
FRANCIA, Esth. de Mos. 238
Mos. de Abr. Rodrigues 14
Rach. de Mos. 305
Reb. de Abr. 14
FRANCO, Abig. de Ben. Isr. 104
Abr. de Ben. Isr. 131
Abr. de Mos. 55
Abr. de Mos. Rodrigues 464
Abr. de Raph. 1208
Esth. de Raph. 1259
Is. Rodrigues 446
Jac. de Mos. 246, 1048
Judica de Ben. Isr. 111
Leah de Mos. 1588
Mos. de Jac. de Mos. 771
Raph. de Jac. 904
Reb. de Ben. 25
Simhah de Abr. de Mos. 246
FREEDBERG, Elisheba de Jac. 1762
FRESCO, Abr. 61, 281
Gentilina de Jonah 281
Jud. de Abr. 61, 281
FROIS, Dav. Nunes 584
Esth. Nunes 584
FROIS MONIS; FROIS MONIZ. *See* Moniz.
FROIS NUNES. *See* Nunes.
FROIZ. *See* Frois.
FURMIGINI, Mos. Aar. de Mazal Tob 1222
FURTADO. *See also* Mendes Furtado; Orobio Furtado.
FURTADO, Abr. Pinheiro 738
Ben. Pinheiro 1199
Dav. de Is. Ribeiro 1704
Is. de Jac. Pinheiro 784
Sar. Pinheiro 738

G

GABAY. *See* Gabbay.
GABBAY, Jac. 1349
Jac. Haim de Mos. 56
Reina de Is. Shiphrut de 743
Sar. Shiphrut de 972
GALBON; GALFON. *See* Jalfon.
GALIAN. *See* Gollion.
GALINDO, Sar. de Josh. 220
GARCIA, Abigedor de Abr. 1415
Abig. 445
Abig. de Is. 1242
Abig. de Jac. Nunes 668
Abr. 447, 564
Abr. de Abr. 1479
Ben. Haim de Jac. Lopes 1196
Ben. de Jac. Nunes 657
Benvenida de Jac. Nunes 607
Dan. 445
Dan. de Mos. 1480, 1495, 1691
Dav. 1003
Dav. de Abr. 357, 1457
Dav. de Dan. 789
Dav. de Jac. Nunes 638
Esth. de Ben. Nunes 1125
Esth. de Dan. 790
Is. 412
Is. de Abr. Haim 1705
Is. de Dan. 903
Jac. Lopes 936
Jac. Nunes 147
Mos. de Dan. 1090
Rach. de Ben. Nunes 1103
Rach. de Mos. Rodrigues 1066
Reb. 412, 447
Sam. de Abigedor 1833
Sar. 564
Sar. de Aar. Lopes 1323
Sar. de Dan. 827
Sar. de Mos. Rodrigues 1003
GARSIA. *See* Garcia.
GATINHO, Abr. de Elias. 1082
GENESE, Dav. de Is. 1052
Hannah de Sam. 1705
Is. de Dav. 765

Genese (*cont.*)
Is. Haim de Hez. Samson 1553
Samson de Is. 1289
Samson de Samson 1829
Samson de Sam. 1745
Sam. de Is. 1276
Sam. de Samson 1830
Sar. de Sam. 1633
Zipporah 1212
Gershon, Reb. de Zeeb de Mos. 1683
Gideon. *See* Abudiente.
Gienese. *See* Genese.
Goldsmid, Canandala de Gershom 1380
Guitla de Abr. 1444
See also Levi; Susskind.
Gollion, Mos. Fernandez 15
Gomes, Abr. de Mord. 1204*n*.
Is. 621, 1131*n*.
Leah Levi 3
Mord. de Is. *See* Soares.
Rach. de Jac. 112
Reb. de Jos. 622
Sol. de Jac. Levi 711
Gomes de Acosta. *See* Gomes da Costa.
Gomes Caseres *See* Casseres.
Gomes da Costa, Aar. de Abr. 856
Abig. 433
Abig. de Hananel da 1746
Abig. de Is. 1195
Abr. 433
Abr. de Aar. 1809
Ben. de Ben. de Is. 1475
Ben. de Is. 1283
Ben. de Mos. 1722
Esth. de Aar. 1685
Esth. de Abr. Gomes 893
Esth. de Ben. 1831
Esth. de Hananel 1591
Esth. de Mos. de Is. 1576
Haim de Mos. 1702
Hannah de Ben. 1527
Is. 434
Is. de Aar. 1429, 1591
Is. de Abr. 858
Is. de Mos. 1701
Judica de Is. 322
Mos. de Aar. 1638
Mos. de Is. 1365
Reb. 434
Sar. de Aar. 1722
Sol. de Aar. 1534
Sol. de Mos. 1737
Gomes de Mesquita, Sar. de Mos. 763
Gomes de Paz. *See* Pass.
Gomes Serra, Jac. 727
Jac. de Phin. 374
Josh. de Jac. 70
Mos. de Jac. 148
Mos. Jac. Haim de Mos. 489
Phin. 911
Phin. de Jac. 17
Sar. de Jac. 55, 733
Sar. de Josh. 290
Sar. de Phin. 1233
Gomes Soares, Abr. de Mord. 1204
Hannah de Abr. 1495
Is. 274
Is. de Mord. 1131, 1498
Mord. de Is. 842, 1498
Reb. Abig. de Abr. 1691
Gomez. *See* Gomes.
Gompertz, Simhah de Abr. 1218
Justina Lydia 1709
Gonsales; Gonsalez. *See* Gonzalez
Gonzalez, Is. 566
Jos. Lopes 953
Sar. de Is. 822
Sar. de Jac. 108
Gracia. *See* Garcia.
Grasini, Abr. de Is. 725
Guedaliah. *See* Guedalla.
Guedalla, Bella de 142
Jud. de Haim de Jac. 1492
Leah de Jac. 840
Guedelha. *See* Guedalla.
Guedes, Is. de Sam. de Leon 1081
Guinese. *See* Genese.
Gutieres Enrriquez. *See* Henriques.
Gutteres, Mos. de Jac. 1519

H

Habilho, Abr. 1074
Charlotte de Jos. 1494
Elisha de Jos. 1431
Rosa de Jos. 1461, 1812
Habilho Rodriquez. *See* Rodrigues.
Hacohen. *See* Cohen.
Hadida, Jac. de Jos. 1615
Jac. de Sol. 1763
Halevi. *See* Bensusan; Levi.
Halfon; Halphon. *See* Jalfon.
Hames (Hamis) Vas. *See* Vaz.
Hamor. *See* Ben Hamor; Benamor.
Hamu. *See* Benhamu.
Harrar, Eliezer de Jac. 1769
Harris Fonsaco. *See* Fonseca.
Hart, Hannah de Jac. 1391
Knendla de Abr. 1792
Sar. de Jac. 1441
Hasan. *See* Hassan.
Hasdai, Hasdai de Is. de. *See* Almosnino.
Hason. *See* Hassan.
Hassan, Haim 1319
Is. de Mord. 1760
Jac. de Is. 1697
Josh. de Mos. 757
Jud. de Haim 1706
Jud. de Mord. 1695
Luna de Mos. 1487
Mord. de Jud. 1388
Mos. de Abr. 1285
Hatchwell, Estrella de Is. de Mos. 1572, 1583
Is. 1409
Hatias. *See* Athias.
Hazan, Brina de Abr. 1717
Heilbut, Hitsla de Sam. 67
Henriques, Abig. de Abr. Quixano 1786
Abig. de Jud. Cohen 502
Abr. 390, 616,
Abr. de Is. Fernandez 430
Abr. de Jac. 219
Abr. de Mos. 1139
Abr. de Mos. Quixano 1550
Ben. de Abr. Nunes 29
Dav. de Abr. Quixano 1801
Dav. de Is. Fernandez 232
Dav. Lopes 136
Elias de Jac. 1104
Eman. de Is. 106
Esth. 128, 636
Esth. de Is. Fernandez 230
Esth. de Is. Isr. (Pedro) 86
Esth. de Is. Senior 96
Esth. de Jac. Ergas 268
Esth. de Jos. 99
Hannah de Jac. 1799
Is. 636
Is. Abrabanel 541
Is. de Abr. 1025
Is. de Jac. de Is. 1490
Is. de Josh. 668
Is. Fernandez 415
Is. Gutieres 325
Is. Nunes 367, 732
Jac. de Dav. Lopes 137

Henriques (*cont.*)
Jac. de Elias 1419
Jac. Fernandez 509
Jac. de Is. 1049
Jac. de Josh. 704
Jac. de Jud. Senior 96
Jos. de Jac. Gutteres 1650
Josh. de Is. 987
Jud. de Dav. Cohen 91
Judith de Eman. Baruch 572
Mir. 348
Mos. 348
Mos. de Is. 570
Nathan de Mos. 660
Pedro, Junior 86
Rach. Alion 83
Rach. de Abr. 389, 666
Rach. de Dav. Fernandez 633
Rach. Fernandez 509
Rach. de Is. 479
Rach. de Is. Isr. 49
Rach. de Mattos 693
Reb. de Abr. Lopes 317
Reb. Fernandez 415
Sar. 390
Sar. de Elias 1435
Sar. de Eman. Baruch 684
Sar. de Is. 1139
Sar. de Is. Isr. 269
Sar. de Is. Nunes 1207
Sar. de Jac. 1049
Sar. de Josh. 660
Sar. Morales 31
Simhah de Dav. Gomes 21
Simhah Gomes 160
Henriques Bassan. *See* Basan.
Henriques Cardoso; Henriques Cardozo. *See* Cardozo.
Henriques Farro. *See* Faro.
Henriques de la Fuente. *See* Delafuente.
Henriques Julhão; Henriques Julião; Henriques Julian. *See* Julian.
Henriques Lopes; Henriques Lopez. *See* Lopes.
Henriques Suares. *See* Soares.
Henriques Valentine. *See* Valentine.
Henriquez. *See* Henriques.
Henry, Elias 1803
Himenez. *See* Ximenes.
Hirsch, Kila de Gab. 1558
Yenta de Gab. Tsebi 1631
Yitla de Tsebi 1692

I

Isaac, Ella de Abr. de 1621
Esth. de Is. 1553
Leah bat Mos., widow of Jud. bar 1468
Raischa de Alex. de 1665
Sar. de 1715
Sophia de 1622
Yantla de Levi 1780
Isaacs. *See also* Hirsch.
Isaacs, Phoebe de Mich. 1690
Prindla de Jud. 1556
Rach. 1343
Sar. de Is. 1686
Isaiah, Yenta de 1500
Isho. *See* Benisho.
Israel, Aar. 1017
Abr. 1484
Abr. de Jud. de Mos. 1107
Abr. de Mos. 1390
Abr., son of Abig. de Aar. Joel 1532
Asher de Abr. 1834
Ben. de Abr. 1825
Bilhah de Jac. 1402
Dav. 306
Esth. 278, 745
Esth. de Isr. 1811
Esth. de Sol. 1538
Is. de Sam. Haim 19
Jac. de Sam. 68
Leah de Mos. 1389
Menahem 435
Mos. 1051
Mos. de Asher 1514
Mos. de Eman. 769
Mos. de Jud. de Mos. 1101
Mos. de Mos. 1538
Piar de Nathan bar 1613
Rach. 1118
Rach. de Mos. de Asher 1480
Rach. de Sol. 1638
Roza de Haim 1075
Sol. de Jud. de Mos. 1143
Sol. de Mos. 1401
Yahat de Is. 1459
Israel Bernal. *See* Bernal.
Israel Enriques. *See* Henriques.
Israeli. *See* D'Israeli.

J

Jacob, Deborah de 1750
Mir. de 132
Jacob (*cont.*)
Rach. de Is. bar 1220
Yantla de 1627
Jacobs, Leah 1355
Mir. de Philip 1508
Rach. de Nathaniel (Jud.) Zundel 1518
Sar. 1346
Jalfon, Esth. 927
Esth. de Simeon 463
Issachar de Ya'ish 645
Mir. de Issachar 1177
Rach. de Abr. Perez 81
Reb. de Abr. Perez 18
Reb. de Sim. 672
Simeon (Sim.) 299
Simeon de Abr. 127
Simhah de Issachar 982
Jechiel, Blanca de Jos. de 1782
Jenes; Jenes Osorio. *See* Osorio.
Jeosua. *See* Joshua.
Jerman, Abig. de Dan. 1440
Jessurun, Aar. Spinoza Cattela 1096
Abig. de Elias 964
Abr. de Dav. 1509
Elias de Haim Sol. 1751
Elias de Sol. 1474
Leah de Mos. 877
Rach. de Mos. 895
Reb. de Mos. 863
Sol. de Elias 1042
Jessurun Espinoza. *See* Espinosa.
Jessurun Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues.
Jesurun. *See* Jessurun.
Jeudah. *See* Judah.
Jezurun Rodrigues. *See* Rodrigues.
Joel, Abig. de Aar. 1532
Jonah, Alda de Jonah 1439
Bilhah de Sam. 1632
Sam. de Jos. 1177
Jonas, Esth. de Mich. 1371
Hannah 1361
Joseph. *See also* Mor Joseph.
Joseph, Hannah de Ben. 1611, 1809
Rach. de Jos. 1773
Salem de 1171
Sar. de Is. 1810
Joshua, Leah de Josh. 1225
Mir. de Menahem de 1732
Juares, Abig. 335
Is. 335, 649
Judah. *See also* Ozuelos.
Judah, Kila de Haim de 1687
Rach. de Mos. de 1541
Sam. Baruch 1402

Judah Leb, Bilhah de 1629
Reb. de 1723
Tsimla de 1624
Jude. *See* Judah.
Julian, Dav. de Mos. Henriques 1138
Esth. de Mos. Henriques 136
Jac. de Abr. Henriques 172
Jac. Henriques 1530
Jac. de Mos. Henriques 1360
Judith de Mos. Henriques 293
Mos. de Abr. Henriques 293, 323
Mos. de Haim Dav. Henriques 1567
Mos. de Jac. 1677
Rach. de Mos. Henriques 786
Reb. de R. Dav. Henriques 1401
Reb. de Jac. 1128
Reb. de Mos. Henriques 537
Sar. de Jac. Henriques 604
Sar. de Mos. 1424
Sar. de Mos. de Jac. Henriques 1533
Julião; Julion. *See* Julian.

K

Kaldes. *See* Caldes.
Karmi, Elhanan de Eliezer 485
Esth. de Todros 123
Keys, Ben. 1825*n*.
Keyzer, Josh. de Dav. 273
King, John. *See* Rey, Jac.

L

Labatt; Labatto. *See* Lobatto.
Labatto. *See also* Abudiente.
Lacour. *See* Ergas.
Ladesma. *See* Ledesma.
Laguna, Abr. Lopes 283
Esth. Lopes 283
Sar. 118
Lahmi, Is. de Sam. 1160
Lamego, Aar. 928
Abig. de Is. 679
Abig. de Mos. 883
Abr. de Aar. 253
Esth. de Is. 878
Esth. de Mos. 837
Jac. de Aar. 226
Mos. de Aar. 568
Reb. de Is. 809
Lameira; Lamera; Lameyra. *See* La Mira.
La Mira, Abr. de Dav. 376
Esth. 12
Leah 698
Rach. de Jac. 376
Sar. de Is. Lopes 191
Lamort, Rach. de Levin 1771
Lampronte, Jac. de Dav. 916
Lara, Aar. de Aar. Nunes de 1034
Aar. Cohen de 565
Aar. Nunes 624
Abr. de Aar. Nunes de 1010
Abr. de Dav. Cohen de 875
Ben. de Ben. Nunes 1287
Ben. Nunes de 863
Clara de Aar. Nunes de 929
Clara de Jac. Cohen de 1164
Dan. Nunes de 557
Dav. de Dav. Cohen de 1715
Dav. Eman. de Is. Cohen de 1655
Dav. de Is. Cohen de 1008
Esth. de Dan. Nunes de 1038
Esth. Nunes 620
Hannah de Aar. Nunes 1712
Jac. Castro 770
Jac. de Dan. Nunes de 1117
Josh. de Aar. Nunes 1261
Judith de Dan. Nunes de 1031
Judith Nunes de 832
Leah de Castro 476
Mos. de Ben. Nunes 1221, 1540
Phin. 1089
Phin. de Aar. Nunes 1412
Phin. Jos. de Aar. Nunes 1580
Rach. de Aar. 1301
Rach. de Aar. Nunes 1106
Rach. de Ben. Nunes 1151
Rach. Cahanet de 974
Rach. Nunes de 557
Reb. de Hiya Cohen de 1040
Reyna de Hiya Cohen de 796
Sar. de Aar. Nunes de 913
Sar. de Ben. Nunes 1093
Sar. de Castro 457
Sar. de Is. Nunes 864
Latis, Jos. 1375
Lattas, Raph. de Mord. 905
Lazarus. *See* Elazar.
Lealtad, Abig. de Is. 1372
Abr. de Haim Mos. 1605
Esth. de Abr. 505
Hannah de Abr. 247
Lealtad (*cont.*)
Is. de Uziel 1067, 1607
Mos. de Uziel 1046
Reb. de Abr. 543
Reb. de Is. de Uziel 1288
Sar. de Abr. 368
Lealter. *See* Lealtad.
Leão. *See* Leon.
Leb. *See* Aryeh Leb; Judah Leb.
Ledesma, Esth. 379
Jac. de 404
Mos. 379
Mos. de Dav. 1050
Reb. de 404
Lemos, Reb. 529
Leon, Abig. de 384
Abig. de Jac. de 781
Abr. de 405, 508
Abr. Haim de 1268
Abr. de Jac. 684
Abr. de Naphtali Paz de 1621
Dan. de 436
Dan. de Naphtali Paz de 1579
Dav. de 384, 641
Dav. de Naphtali Paz de 1406
Deborah de Jac. de 673
Elias Paz de 921
Esth. de 973
Esth. de Abr. Alvarez de 1584
Esth. de Abr. Haim de 1474
Esth. de Abr. Mendes de 789
Esth. de Jac. de 586
Esth. de Mord. Paz de 993
Is. de 407
Is. de Abr. Mendes de 790
Jac. de 201, 406
Jac. de Abr. (de) 59, 1503
Judith de Is. Rodrigues 16
Judith de Jac. de 754
Leah de 201
Leah de Abr. Jud. 150
Leah de Mos. de 1137
Luna Fernandez de 634
Mord. de Elias Haim Paz de 580
Mord. Paz de 652, 1230
Mos. 758
Mos. de Abr. Fernandez de 222
Mos. de Jac. de 696
Naphtali de Mord. Paz de 1056
Rach. de 406
Rach. de Abr. Jud. 79, 133
Rach. de Jac. de 830

LEON (*cont.*)
Rach. de Mord. Paz de 1173
Rach. de Naphtali Paz de 1604
Reb. de 407
Reb. de Jac. de 678
Reina de Jac. de 659
Sam. de, Widow of 1404
Sam. Rodrigues de 231
Sar. de 405, 436
Sar. de Is. Mendes de 1174
Sar. de Sam. de 51
Sol. de Dav. de 1303
LERBEC, Rach. de Eliezer 1223
LEROS, Mir. de Haim 1375
LESSER, Bilhah de Abr. de Eliezer 1783
LEVANTE, Masahod Sarique de 1157
LEVI. *See also* Ximenes.
LEVI, Aar. de Mord. 1178
Abig. de Zadok 1698
Abr. Levi Ximenes de Is. 977
Abr. de Mord. 1606
Asher 1796
Ben. (alias Woolf) de Mos. 67
Brina de Jac. 1741
Colomba de Raph. 183
Deborah de Abr. de Mord. 1485
Dinah de Sam. 1581
Esth. de Is. 373
Esth. de Jac. 1005
Esth. de Josh. 1285
Eve de Is. Aryeh de Asher (Augusta da. of Sir I. L. Goldsmid) 1802
Ezekiel de Sason 1497
Fanny de Sol. 1636
Gella de Jac. 1664
Gershom 695
Gitla de Haim 1800
Hannah de Abr. 1339
Hannah de Abr. de Mord. 1555, 1791
Hannah de Issachar de Menahem 1639
Hannah de Yom Tob 1765
Is. 577
Is. de Abr. 939
Is. de Dav. 333, 766
Isr. de Jac. 1184
Jac. 1321, 1337
Jac. de Mord. 1165
Jos. de Sol. Isr. 1205
Jud. de Jud. 1724

LEVI (*cont.*)
Leah de Jud. 1257
Leah de Phin. 533
Luna de Is. 598
Mazaltob de Abr. de Mord. 1525
Mir. de Abr. 1205, 1306
Mir. de Asher 1818
Mir. de Meshech 1369
Mir. de Mos. 1628
Mord. 1346
Mos. de Is. 883
Phin. de Yom Tob 135
Rach. 1630
Rach. de Is. 350
Rach. de Levi 1830
Rach. de Phin. 778
Reb. de Aar. Meir bat 1718
Reb. de Eliezer 245
Reb. de Nathan 1448
Rosa de Abr. 1755
Rosa de Rach. 1825
Sam. de Abr. 1570
Sam. de Jud. 1730
Sar. de Beer de Issachar 1710
Sar. de Isr. 182
Simhah de Is. 561
Treindla de Sol. Salman 1693
Zachariah 1237
Zipporah 1354
Zipporah de Levi 1832
LEVI BENSUSAN. *See* Bensusan.
LEVI XIMENES. *See* Ximenes.
LEVY. *See* Levi.
LIÃO. *See* Leon.
LICA, Sar. de Jac. 1381
LIMA, Dav. de 1091
LINDO, Abarbanel. *See also* Abarbanel.
Abig. de Elias 1333
Abig. de Elisha 1507
Abr. de Jac. 1085
Bathsheba de Elias 1292
Ben. de Mos. de Elias 1575
Costanza de Is. 131
Dav. de Elisha 1425
Elias de Dav. Abarbanel 1656
Elias de Is. 157, 857
Elisha (Alex.) de Dav. de Elisha 1781
Eph. de Elias 1291
Esth. de Elias 581, 1367
Grace de Dav. Abarbanel 1598
Gracia de Elias 1311
Is. de Elias 451, 1140
Judith de Dav. de Is. 1454

LINDO (*cont.*)
Judith de Is. 52
Leah de Elias 497
Mir. de Elisha 1563
Mos. da Costa de Mos. de Elias 1511
Mos. de Dav. 1299
Mos. de Elias 1169
Nathaniel de Dav. Abarbanel 1808
Rach. de Abr. 1252
Rach. de Elias 1310
Rach. de Is. 90
Reb. de Elias 1279
Sar. de Dav. Abarbanel 1803
Sar. de Elias 541
Sar. de Elias Haim 1790
Sar. de Mos. da Costa 1808
LION, Hannah 1347
Lucy de Sam. 1415
LIPE, Perla bat 1374
LIPMAN, Pesne (Pesse?) de 1640
LISSA, Sam. de Aar. de 1507
LIZ, Jac. (Francisco, junior) de Abr. (alias Francisco) Lopes de 86
LOBALT. *See* Lobatto.
LOBATTO. *See also* Abudiente.
Is. Cohen 1159
Mos. Cohen 1379
Reb. de Is. Cohen 1379
Sar. de Abr. Cohen 22
LOBO, Abr. de Dan. Jessurun 608
Mir. de Dan. Jessurun 1383
Sar. de Dan. Jessurun 8
LOPES, Abig. 670
Abig. Henriques 595
Abig. de Is. 623
Abr. 98, 161, 510, 1213
Abr. Garcia 594
Abr. Henriques 80
Deborah de Is. 819
Esth. de Is. 806
Esth. de Mord. Rodrigues 1208
Hannah 76
Hannah de Is. 983
Is. Henriques 595
Is. de Mattos 321
Jac. de Is. Rodrigues 124
Luna de Is. 729
Rach. 15, 100, 498
Rach. de Haim 1185
Reb. 510
Reb. de Is. 683
Sar. 77, 524
Sar. Garcia 594

Lopes (*cont.*)
Sar. de Is. 17, 765
Sar. de Josh. 1736
Sar. de Mattos 321
Sar. de Sam. 1734
Lopes Caranza. *See* Carança.
Lopes Cardoso; Lopes Cardozo. *See* Cardozo.
Lopes de Cordoba; Lopes de Cordova. *See* Cordova.
Lopez Delis. *See* Liz.
Lopes Fernandes; Lopes Fernandez. *See* Fernandez.
Lopes Henriques; Lopes Henriquez. *See* Henriques.
Lopes Lameira. *See* La Mira.
Lopes Moreno; Lopes Morenu. *See* Morenu.
Lopes de Paz. *See* Pass.
Lopes Pereira, Abig. de Is. 918
Abig. de Mos. 1048
Abr. 947
Ben. de Dav. Haim 1071
Blanca 712
Dav. de Is. 21, 218, 920
Dav. de Mos. 1030
Deborah de Abr. 617
Elias de Abr. 229
Elias de Dav. Haim 907
Eph. 988
Eph. de Mos. (Diego) 850
Esth. 512, 872, 946
Esth. de Abr. 522
Esth. de Eman. 285
Esth. de Mos. 1069
Hananel de Mos. (Diego) 1113
Is. 381
Jos. 712
Judith de Mos. 1032
Leah de Abr. 619
Leah de Mos. 904
Rach. 381
Rach. de Elias 1302
Rach. de Hananel de Mos. 1560
Reb. 44, 513
Reb. de Elias 1204
Reb. de Is. 967
Sar. 947
Sar. de Is. 777
Simha de Hananel 1463
Lopes Sespedes. *See* Cespedes.
Lopes Suasso. *See* Suasso.
Lopes da Sylva. *See* Silva.
Lopez. *See* Lopes.
Lorenzo, Abr. de Jac. Dias 506
Ben. de Dav. Dias 693
Rach. de Dav. 158
Lossada. *See* Lousada.
Lou. *See* Leon.
Lousada, Baruch. *See also* Barrow.
Lousada, Abig. de Dan. Baruch 1201
Abr. 64
Abr. Dias de 73
Dan. de Aar. Baruch 976
Dan. Baruch 1018
Dan. de Eman. Baruch 1578
Eman. de Aar. Baruch 938
Eman. de Is. Baruch 1444
Eman. de Jac. Baruch 1033
Esth. de Jac. Baruch 568, 938
Is. de Dav. Baruch 37
Is. de Eman. de Aar. Baruch 1446
Is. de Jac. Baruch 1032
Jac. de 65
Jac. de Eman. Baruch 679
Leah de Is. de Jac. Baruch 1446
Leah de Jac. 217
Mos. de Is. Baruch 1434
Rach. de Abr. 65
Rach. de Is. de Jac. Baruch 1578
Rach. de Jac. Baruch 976
Reb. Baruch 1030
Reb. de Dan. Baruch 1331
Reb. de Is. de Jac. Baruch 1519
Reb. de Jac. Baruch 37, 1018
Sar. de Mos. Baruch 156
Sol. de Dav. Baruch 156
Louzada; Lozada. *See* Lousada.
Lucena, Jac. de Dav. 262
Jac. de Is. Rodrigues 795
Rach. de Dav. 421
Lumbroso de Mattos. *See* Mattos.
Lumbrozo, Dan. de Dav. Nunes 1487
Dan. de Mos. Nunes 458
Dav. de Dan. Nunes 877
Sar. Nunes 958
Lumbrozo de Mattos. *See* Mattos.
Luria, Abr. 600
Abr. de Jac. 1442
Deborah de Abr. 960
Reb. de Abr. 961
Lusena. *See* Lucena.

M

Machado, Abr. de Sequeira 490
Jac. Mendes 992
Rach. de Abr. Mendes 360
Reb. de Abr. de Sequeira 591
Sar. de Abr. Mendes 610
Sar. de Sequeira 490
Machoro. *See* Machorro.
Machorro, Esth. de Jac. 1245
Jac. de Josh. 869
Josh. de Jac. 254
Rach. de Abr. 289
Sar. de Jac. 1122
Madah, Rosa de 1644
Maiyarah, Masaod (Mas'ud) de Ya'ish 1807
Malca, Abr. 811
Luna de Khalifa 653
Salem ben 1171
Mandil, Elias de Saul 828
Esth. 709
Jud. 820
Simhah 845
Manis, Mir. de Menahem 1599
Marache, Abr. de Dav. 138
Shemtob 605
Marquez, Eman. Fernandez 896
Marrinas, Esth. de Sol. 273
Martin. *See* Martinez.
Martines. *See* Martinez.
Martinez, Aar. de Abr. Nunes 1193, 1661, 1738
Aar. de Is. Nunes 1312
Aar. de Isr. 1813
Abig. de Aar. de Is. Nunes 1486
Abig. de Haim Aar. Nunes 1774
Abig. de Jos. Nunes 1176
Abr. de Aar. Nunes 1529
Abr. de Is. 1186
Abr. de Jac. Vaz 651
Abr. de Jos. Nunes 628, 1183, 1269
Abr. de Mos. Nunes 1386
Ben. de Jos. Nunes 1721
Benvenida de Is. Nunes 1421
Benvenida de Jos. Nunes 1193
Benvenida de Mos. de Is. Nunes 1758
Dan. de Abr. de Jos. Nunes 1486
Dan. de Jac. 62
Dav. de Aar. de Abr. Nunes 1661

MARTINEZ (*cont.*)
Dav. de Abr. Nunes 1812
Dav. de Isr. Nunes 1720
Dav. de Jonah Vaz 1750
Dav. de Jos. de Mos. Nunes 1296
Dav. de Jos. Nunes 744, 1725
Dav. de Mos. Nunes 1097
Dav. Nunes 1011
Deborah de Is. Vaz 1612
Esth. de Dav. de Mos. Nunes 1462
Esth. de Jac. Nunes 1748
Hagar de Isr. Nunes 1696
Hannah de Aar. de Is. Nunes 1570
Hannah de Jos. de Mos. Nunes 1360, 1530
Is. de Aar. de Is. Nunes 1485
Is. de Abr. de Is. Nunes 1465
Is. de Abr. Nunes 1628
Is. de Dav. Nunes 1798
Is. de Jac. Nunes 1561
Is. de Jos. de Moses Nunes 1295, 1334
Is. Nunes 952
Isr. de Jos. de Abr. Nunes 1376
Jac. de Abr. de Jos. Nunes 1636
Jac. de Is. Nunes 1344
Jac. de Is. Vaz 206
Jac. de Jos. Nunes 1373
Jos. de Abr. Nunes 931
Jos. de Dav. de Jos. Nunes 1525
Jos. de Is. de Jos. Nunes 1547, 1611, 1669
Jos. de Is. Nunes 1372
Jos. de Isr. de Jos. Nunes 1672
Jos. de Mos. Nunes 1378, 1774
Jos. Nunes 177, 951
Judica de Abr. Vaez 137
Judith de Dan. 772
Judith de Dav. Nunes 1397
Leah de Is. de Jos. Nunes 1398
Mord. de Dav. de Jos. de Mos. Nunes 1548
Mord. de Dav. Nunes 1764
Mos. de Dav. 1403
Mos. de Is. Nunes 1447
Mos. de Jos. Nunes 573, 1778
Mos. Vaz 823
Paloma de Is. Nunes 1433
Phoebe de Jac. de Is. Nunes 1789
Rach. de Abr. Vaz 165, 906
Rach. de Dav. de Mos. Nunes 1787

MARTINEZ (*cont.*)
Reb. de Abr. Vaz 925
Reb. de Jac. Vaz 560
Sar. de Aar. de Is. Nunes 1662
Sar. de Abr. de Jos. de Mos. Nunes 1465
Sar. de Jos. de Abr. Nunes 1290
Sar. de Mos. Nunes 1269
Simhah de Dav. Nunes 1688
Sol. de Abr. Nunes 1692
MARTINS. *See* Martinez.
MARTINS RAMLHO; RAMALIO. *See* Ramalho.
MARTOS, Sar. 32
MASAHOD, Jos. de 613
Mir. de Jos. ben 1087
MASIAH; MASIAS; MASIEAS; MASSEAS. *See* Messias.
MATOS; MATOSS; MATOZ. *See* Mattos.
MATTATYA, Mir. de Abr. 1603
MATTOS, Abig. da Costa de 511
Abr. de Mos. Lumbrozo de 238
Abr. Rodrigues 546
Abr. de Sol. de 895
Dan. de 479
Dav. de 477
Esth. de Is. de 319
Gracia de Mos. Lumbrozo de 857
Is. Lumbrozo de (son of Abr. de Mattos Mocatta) 1201
Jac. de Abr. Teixeira de 27, 93
Jos. de Is. de 341
Josh. de 840
Josh. de Sam. de 317
Judith de Dav. de 787
Keturah (Katie) de Abr. Silveira de 1148
Keturah de Mos. Silveira de 1489
Mos. de Abr. Silveira de 1262
Mos. de Jac. Lumbrozo de 484, 878
Rach. de 751
Rach. de Aar. Cohen de 186
Rach. de Mos. Silveira de 1586
Rach. Rodrigues de 559
Reb. de Abr. Rodrigues de 552
Sar. de Dav. de 950
Sol. de 432, 512
MATTOS LOPES; LOPEZ. *See* Lopes.
MATTOS MOCATTA, de. *See* Mocatta.

MEDICO, Mord. de Mos. Cohen del 1013
Rach. de Mord. Cohen del 1315
Sar. de Mord. Cohen del 1330
MEDINA, Abig. de Mos. de 277
Abr. de Mos. de 501
Deborah de Aar. de 45
Deborah de Sol. 13
Esth. de Mos. de 202
Francisco de 297, 298
Mos. de Aar. de 13
Rach. de Is. de 303
Rach. de Mos. de 226
Sar. de 297
Sol. Hez. de Aar. de 202
Sol. de Mos. de 303
MEGUERA, Dav. de Sol. 1537
MEIR, Esth. de Josh. de 1839
Henrietta de (Rothschild) 1531
Sar. de Ari bar 1833
MELDOLA, Abr. de Raph. 1757
Dav. de Raph. de Hez. Mos. 1752
Luna de Raph. de Hez. Mos. de Raph. de Eleazar 1679
Reb. de Raph. de Hez. Mos. de Raph. de Eleazar 1573
MELHADO, Jonah de Jud. 1640
MELLO, Is. de Jos. Isr. 240
Mos. Rodrigues 586
Rach. de Mos. Isr. 260
MELO. *See* Mello.
MEMENTON, Abr. de Is. 72
MENASSEH, Esth. de Jac. 1005
Jac. de Mos. Levi 643
Mos. de Is. Levi 211
MENDEL, Gitla de Menahem Cohen 1619
MENDES, Abr. 534, 899
Abr. de Dav. 1493
Abr. de Mos. 257
Abr. de Sol. 45, 1384
Anna de Sol. de 1387
Ben. de Menasseh 174
Dav. 1076
Dav. de Abr. 1307
Dav. de Dav. 1732
Deborah 665
Deborah de Is. 558
Esth. de Abr. 1606, 1798
Esth. de Is. 782
Esth. de Soto 398
Felipe. *See* Mendes da Costa, Abr. de Mos.

Mendes (*cont.*)
Is. 1061
Is. de Abr. Haim 277
Is. de Jos. 54*n.*
Is. de Jos. Jessurun 87
Is. de Mos. 166
Is. de Sol. 208
Is. Jos. 940
Jac. de Abr. Rodrigues 139
Jac. de Dav. 1494
Jac. de Jos. 54
Jac. (James) de Mos. 149
Jac. de Sol. 101
Jael de Abr. Haim 208
Jos. de Abr. Rodrigues 1684
Jos. de Is. Jessurun (alias Dias) 592
Jos. de Jac. 1816
Jos. de Jac. de Jos. 558
Josh de Dav. 1821
Judith de Is. 1016
Leah 1260
Luna de Jos. 174
Mord. 1270, 1404
Mos. 516, 620
Mos. de Is. 724
Mos. de Is. Jos. 1151
Rach. 599
Rach. de Abr. 723, 1186
Rach. de Elias Rodrigues 784
Rach. de Is. Joseph 1101
Rach. de Jos. Rodrigues 1074, 1514
Rach. (Catarina) de Mos. (Fernando) 63
Reb. 940
Reb. de Abr. 1838
Sam. Rodrigues 1172
Sam. de Soto 398, 873, 980
Sar. 534
Sar. de Abr. 766, 1840
Sar. de Abr. Haim 359
Sar. de Hez. Is. Jos. 1227
Sar. de Jac. 1794
Sar. de Mos. 54, 114
Sar. de Sam. de Soto 871
Sol. de Mos. Hez. 359
Zipporah de Jac. 724

Mendes Belisario. *See* Belisario.

Mendes Chumasero. *See* Chumaceiro.

Mendes da Costa, Abig. de Dan. 882
Abr. de Dav. 94
Abr. de Mos. 95
Ben. de Abr. 315, 700
Ben. de Hananel 1245
Branca de Ben. 579
Dav. de Ben. 460
Deborah de Jac. 1713
Eman. de Abr. 767
Esth. de Abr. de Raph. 852
Grace de Jac. de Is. 1652
Hananel de Ben. 1574
Hananel de Is. de Jac. 1310
Hananel de Jac. de Abr. 837, 852
Is. 809
Is. de Jac. de Mos. 884
Jac. de Abr. 579
Jac. de Dav. 300
Jac. de Hananel 1122
Jac. de Is. 1279
Jac. de Mos. 223
João 416
Jos. de Mos. 97
Josh. de Jac. de Abr. 889
Judica de Raph. 315
Judith de Hananel 1198
Judith de Jac. 1526
Judith de Jac. de Abr. 884
Mos. de Hananel 1476
Mos. de Jac. 654
Phil. 95, 223
Rach. de Abr. Haim 300
Rach. de Ben. de Mos. 1637
Rach. de Hananel 1303
Rach. de Hananel de Is. 1575
Rach. de Jos. 408
Rach. de Mos. 154
Reb. de Dan. 900
Reb. de Jac. 847
Reb. de Mos. 166
Sar. de Abr. 416
Sar. de Dan. 917
Sar. de Dav. 97
Sar. de Hananel 1540
Sar. de Is. 1255
Sar. de Mos. 850

Mendes da Cunha; Mendes Cunha. *See* Cunha.

Mendes Furtado, Abr. 870
Dan. 805
Is. 919
Jac. 929
Judith 689
Rach. 624
Reb. 839
Sar. de Jac. 1580

Mendes Pereira, Abr. 753
Abr. de Sam. 1328
Ben. 1302
Elias de Ben. 1601
Esth. de Ben. 1653
Rach. 753
Reb. 988

Mendez. *See* Mendes.

Mendis. *See* Mendes.

Mendla, Rach. de Menahem 1660

Mendoça; Mendosa. *See* Mendoza.

Mendoza, Aar. de Dan. 465, 1313
Aar. de Sol. 1352, 1632
Abig. 952
Abig. de Dan. de 547
Abr. 806
Abr. de Dan. de Abr. 1506
Benvenida de Abr. 1052
Benvenida de Dan. 1149
Blanca de Dan. 734
Blanca de Jac. 1250
Dan. de Abr. 1241
Dan. de Jac. 1755
Dav. de Aar. 1363
Dav. de Mos. 1361
Eliezer 1371
Esth. de Dan. 1241
Esth. de Is. 1410
Esth. de Jac. 1059
Hagar de Aar. 931
Is. de Abr. 1192, 1336
Is. de Dan. 1756
Isr. de Jac. 1557
Isr. de Jac. de Dan. 1513
Isr. de Mord. 1783
Jac. de Sol. 1391, 1791
Jud. de Aar. 983
Jud. de Mord. 1635
Judith de Dav. 1561
Judith de Mord. 1749
Mich. de Dav. 1685
Mich. de Eliezer 1739
Mord. 1354
Mos. de 661
Mos. de Aar. 1524
Mos. de Dav. 1631
Mos. de Mord. 1603
Rach. de Dan. de 687
Rach. de Dav. de 235
Rach. Perez de 10
Raph. de Sol. 1814
Reb. 783
Reb. de Dan. de 554
Sar. de Is. Rebello de 880
Sar. de Jac. de Dan. 1585

MENDOZA (*cont.*)
Sar. Perez de 9
Sar. de Sol. 1295, 1725
Sol. de Aar. 909
Sol. de Jac. 1649
MEONSTO. *See* Monsanto.
MESA. *See* Meza.
MESIAH. *See* Messias.
MESQUITA, Esth. de Abr. da Costa 703
Is. da Costa 438
Is. de Mos. Henriques da 1163
Is. Lopes 524, 872
Judith de Abr. Henriques de 697
Leah de Dav. da Costa 888
Reb. da 438
MESQUITA, BUENO DA. *See* Bueno.
MESQUITA, GOMES DA. *See* Gomes.
MESSIAS, Abr. de Jos. 849
Abr. de Mos. 556
Dav. de Mos. 1110
Esth. de Abr. 1178
Jac. de Abr. 1211
Jos. de Is. 578
Jos. de Jac. 112
Mos. 963
Mos. de Sam. 20
Rach. de Jos. 499
Sar. de Jos. 576
Simhah de Abr. 1293
MEZA, Abig. de Abr. de 227
Abr. de 128, 173
Abr. de Jac. de 688
Bathsheba de Sol. de 615
Dav. de Abr. de 196
Eman. de Abr. de 421
Gracia de 542
Is. de Abr. de 345
Jac. de Abr. de 250
Jochebed de Sol. de 702
Rach. de Is. de 722
Rach. de Jac. de 646
MIGUERES, Mord. de Isr. 1820
MILANO, Is. de Mord. Haim 189
Rach. de Is. 831
Sam. de Abr. 777
Sar. de Is. 891
MILJADO. *See* Melhado.
MIRANDA, Aar. de 493
Abig. de Jac. Nunes 329
Abr. Nunes 585
Abr. Rodrigues de 403
Dav. Rodrigues de 467
Esth. de Abr. Rodrigues de 655
MIRANDA (*cont.*)
Esth. de Jac. Nunes de 1064
Esth. Nunes 600
Esth. Rodrigues de 364
Is. Rodrigues de 364
Jac. Nunes de 722
Jos. de Jac. Nunes 1240
Judith de Jac. Nunes de 1029
Rach. de 551
Rach. de Jac. Nunes 62
Rach. de Jos. Nunes 1428
Rach. Nunes 467, 585
Reb. de 493
Reb. de Jos. Nunes 1493
Reb. Rodrigues 403
Sar. 824
Sar. de Jac. Nunes 304
MIRANDE; MIRANDI. *See* Miranda.
MIZRAHI, Abr. de Jac. 220
Palomba de Jac. 181
Rach. de Jac. 121
Sar. de Jac. 211
MOCATA. *See* Mocatta.
MOCATTA, Abr. de Dan. 1651
Abr. Hez. 650
Abr. de Is. 1652
Abr. de Jac. 1562
Abr. de Mattos 878, 1201
Abr. de Mos. 184
Ben. de Mos. 1827
Dan. 1380
Dav. de Mos. 1796
Elias de Dan. 1802
Esth. de Abr. 1299
Esth. de Eman. 68
Esth. de Is. 1602
Esth. de Jac. 1085
Gracia de Abr. de Mattos 1189
Hannah de Mos. 56
Is. Haim Levi Ximenes 449
Jac. de Abr. 1331
Mos. de Abr. 1333
Rach. de Abr. de Mattos 1181
Rach. de Mos. 1733
Reb. de Abr. 449
Reb. de Abr. de Mattos 1096
Reb. de Dan. 1675
Reb. de Mos. 151
Reb. Levi Ximenes 484
Reina de Eman. 116
Sar. de Abr. 1327
Sar. de Dan. 1617
Sol. de Dan. 1792
MODENA, Abr. Levi de 1258
Esth. de Ishmael 1229
MOEDA, Abr. Rodrigues 481
Sar. Rodrigues 481
MOEL, Mord. de Jud. 1437
MOGADOURO, Dav. de Is. 778
Hannah de Is. Rodrigues 440
MOJADOR, Abr. Mendes 31
MOLINA, Abr. de 443
Jac. Vaez 380
Mos. de Dav. de 655
Rach. Vaes 380
Sar. de 443
MOLINAS. *See* Molina.
MONFORTE, Ben. Mendes 487
Dav. Mendes 1120
Esth. de Ben. Mendes 854
Is. Mendes 424
Jac. Mendes 457
Rach. Mendes 469
MONIS. *See* Moniz.
MONIZ, Esth. Frois 901
Is. Frois 901
MONSANTO, Abr. Mendes 774
Is. de Abr. Nunes 551
Is. Moraes 631
Mos. Morales 814
MONTEFIORE, Abr. de Jos. Elias 1531
Abr. de Sam. Haim de Mos. 1583
Dav. de Mos. Haim 1182
Esth. de Sam. Haim de Mos. 1492
Eve de Eliezer 1651
Hannah de Mos. Haim 1244
Jac. de Eliezer 1709
Jos. 815
Jos. Baruch (Barrow) de Eliezer 1675
Jos. de Jos. Elias 1617
Jos. de Mos. Haim 1181
Josh. de Mos. Haim 1206
Mir. 1827
Mos. de Jos. Elias 1502
Mos. de Sam. Haim 1602
Rach. de Mos. Haim 1256
Reina de Mos. Haim 1203
Sam. Haim (Vita) de Mos. Haim 1189
Sar. de Jos. Elias de Mos. 1505
Sar. de Mos. Haim 1107
Simhah de Mos. Haim 1237
MORAES. *See also* Morales.
MORAES, Abr. 495
Dan. de Ben. Mendes 1678
Dan. de Costa 395

Moraes (*cont.*)
Dav. de Abr. Isaiah de 71
Reb. 396
Reb. de Abr. Isaiah de 53
Sar. 495
Morais. *See* Moraes.
Morales. *See also* Moraes.
Morales, Abr. de Isr. 307
Jac. 81
Leah 699
Morales Blandon; Morales Brandon. *See* Brandon.
Morales Enriques. *See* Henriques.
Moravia, Cara de Eliezer 519
Gracia de Eliezer 520
Isr. de Is. 1054
Mord. 1173
Mos. de Is. 1053
Zalman (Sol.) de 82
Moreira, Abig. de Mos. Rodrigues 1539
Bella (Violante) de Mos. Rodrigues 1537
Benvenida de Jac. Rodrigues 876
Judith de Mos. Rodrigues 1368, 1472
Rach. de Jac. Rodrigues 1081
Sar. de Ben. Rodrigues 1274
Moreno. *See* Morenu.
Morenu, Elias de Abr. Salom 143
Elias Salom 180
Elisheba de Jac. Salom 472
Hannah de Abr. Salom 107
Leah de Jac. Salom 523
Mos. Lopes 318
Rach. de Mos. Lopes 851
Sar. de Elias Salom 514
Mor Joseph, Jud. de Shemaya 1679
Moron, Is. de Jac. Henriques 1108
Morteira, Is. 810
Dinah de Menahem 1491
Moses, Esth. de Sebi 1669
Hannah de Abr. 1385
Hannah de Yishmaya de 1566
Haya 1348, 1353
Jonah de 1592, 1676
Josh. de Is. 1552
Sar. de Abr. de 1706
Mota, Abr. de 337
Sar. de 337
Motalbot, Simhah de Abr. 135
Moyal, Sol. de Mord. 1761
Mudahi, Dinah de Elimelech 1378
Jud. de Elimelech 1626
Mulina. *See* Molina.
Mumforte. *See* Monforte.
Muñoz, Abr. de Is. Levi 193
Is. de Abr. Levi 779
Reb. de Abr. Levi 752
Munyos. *See* Muñoz.
Murgi, Jac. Vita de Sabbetai 1248
Musaphia, Jac. de Jos. 893
Reb. de Jos. 399
Mussaphia. *See* Musaphia.
Myarra, Masahod de Ya'ish 1624
Myer. *See* Meir.
Myers, Reb. de Jac. 1703
Sar. widow of Is. 1345
Mysrahy. *See* Mizrahi.

N

Nabarro, Aar. de Jac. Nunes 179
Abr. de Eman. Nunes 270
Dav. de Mos. 1212
Is. de Jac. Nunes 199
Rach. 616
Rach. de Is. Nunes 530
Reb. de Is. Nunes 270
Rica de Jac. Nunes 178
Sabbetai de Is. Nunes 2
Sar. de Is. Nunes 627
Sar. de Jac. Nunes 200
Nahmias. *See* Namias.
Nahon, Is. de Jud. ben 1257
Najara, Jac. 437
Rach. 437
Namias, Abr. de Mos. de Abr. 1569
Eman. de Dav. 51
Salom 338
Naphtali, Esth. de 1720
Esth. de Mord. 275
Reb. de Menahem de 1801
Nasso, Is. de Merari 1088
Mord. 838
Natali, Dav. de Phin. 1800
Is. de Nathan Abr. 1118
Jac. de Is. 1762
Nathan Phin. de Is. 1416
Reb. de Is. 1668
Nathan, Eve. de Mord. 1420, 1488
Leah de Sim. ben 1804
Sar. de Jac. de Abr. 1708
Navaro; Navarro. *See* Nabarro.
Nello, Dav. de Is. 79
Netto; Neuto. *See* Nieto.
Neustein, Hannah de Sim. Hirsch 1731
Nieto, Abr. de Is. 867
Abr. Mendes 599
Is. 726
Is. de Dav. 423
Jac. de Phin. 1389
Phin. de Is. 1072
Reb. de Abr. 1077
Susannah de Jac. 1695
Noah, Bilhah de Ben. 1436
Is. de Jac. 1647
Nogueira, Mord. de Jac. Rodrigues 236
Sar. Rodrigues 669
Noivo, Dav. Mendes 1307*n.*
Norça. *See* Norsa.
Norsa, Abr. de Josh. 35
Is. de Josh. 192
Leah. de Mos. Haim 1511
Mos. de Baruch. 1243
Nunes, Aar. 1066
Aar. de Ben. 225
Aar. de Mos. 1699
Abig. 296
Abig. de Abr. Fernandez 139
Abr. 105
Abr. Alvarez 216, 244
Abr. de Is. Fernandez 416
Abr. de Is. Isr. 1215
Abr. de Jac. Franco 152
Abr. de Jos. 47
Abr. Rodrigues 614
Bathsheba 944
Ben. de Phin. 1458
Dav. 296, 389
Esth. 105
Esth. de Abr. Fernandez 87
Esth. de Abr. Rodrigues 341
Esth. de Ben. 196
Esth. de Is. 1070
Esth. de Mos. Isr. 134
Is. 954
Is. Fernandez 847
Is. Frois 18
Jac. de Abr. Fernandez 167
Jac. de Dav. 290
Jac. de Jac. 22
Jael de Semaya 1214
Jos. de Sam. 370
Leah de Abr. Franco 575
Mos. 1736
Mos. de Abr. Rodrigues 637
Mos. Isr. de Abr. Haim 8
Mos. Rodrigues 298
Phin. de Mos. 1823
Rach. 566

Nunes (*cont.*)
Rach. de Aar. 1412
Rach. de Abr. Fernandez 4, 853
Rach. de Is. 225
Rach. de Is. Fernandez 489
Rach. de Mos. 1682
Rach. de Mos. Isr. 140
Rach. de Semaya 1243
Reb. de Abr. 370
Reb. de Abr. Fernandez 218, 985
Reb. Fernandez 977
Reb. de Is. Fernandez 383
Sam. de Mos. 1822
Sar. 80
Sar. de Abr. 742
Sar. de Is. Fernandez 264, 1108
Sar. Rodrigues 614
Nunes de Almeida; Nunes Dalmeida. *See* Almeida.
Nunes Cardozo. *See* Cardozo.
Nunes Carvalho. *See* Carvalho.
Nunes da Costa, Esth. de Gab. 1597
Jac. de Is. 531
Sar. de Mos. 195
Nunes Dias. *See* Dias.
Nunes Martinez. *See* Martinez.
Nunes Nabarro; Nunes Navaro; Nunes Navarro. *See* Nabarro.
Nunes Vaz. *See* Vaz.
Nunez. *See* Nunes.
Nunis Martines. *See* Martinez.

O

Oliveira, Abig. de Abr. Lopes de 701
Abr. de Jac. de 53
Esth. de Abr. Lopes de 352
Is. 100
Is. de Dav. de 480
Reb. de Dav. Alvarez de 446
Sar. de Abr. Lopes de 318
Ordoña, Arias de. *See* Arias.
Orobio, Abr. Garcia 32
Dan. de Mos. de Mendoza 661
Mos. de Dan. de Mendoza 1040, 1417
Orobio Furtado, Dav. 462
Rach. 462
Osorio, Abr. de Jac. Aboab 358
Jac. de Abr. Aboab 853
Jac. de Jac. Aboab 1275
Jac. de Jos. Aboab 60
Reb. de Jac. Aboab 1228
Otolengue; Ottolenghi; Ottolengue. *See* Ottolangui.
Ottolangui, Aar. de Isr. 1775
Abr. de Isr. 1659
Elisha de Isr. 1768
Isr. de Dav. 1306
Judith de Dav. 1248
Menahem de Isr. 1629
Mos. de Isr. 1743
Sam. de Isr. 1741
Sar. de Dav. 1338
Sar. de Jud. Abenatar de Dav. 1430
Ottolingui. *See* Ottolangui.
Ozeley. *See* Azulay.
Ozuelos, Horabuena de Salem de Jud. 1179
Jud. de Salom 1411

P

Pacheco, Abr. 802
Ben. Mendes 496
Esth. de Mos. 7
Is. de Mos. Franco 168
Sar. de Aar. Franco 167
Pacifico, Asher de Is. 908
Bella de Asher 1184
Eman. de Asher 1329
Is. de Asher 1229
Paes de Leon. *See* Leon and Pass.
Paiba, Aar. de Jac. 1216
Abr. de Is. Carrion de 664
Bathsheba de Mos. de 912
Is. de Aar. 1595
Is. de Abr. de 164
Jac. Pereira de 471, 549
Judith de Jud. Nunes 20
Leah de Abr. Carrion de 129
Mos. de Abr. Carrion de 422
Rach. de Abr. Carrion de 206
Rach. de Jac. Pereira de 902
Reb. de 1086
Reb. de Abr. Carrion de 423
Reb. de Jac. Pereira de 897
Reuel de Mos. Carrion de 985
Sar. de Is. Carrion de 692
Sar. de Mos. Carrion de 808
Paijs. *See* Pais.
Pais, Hannah (Nanny) de Uri 1217
Mir. de Uri Sheraga 1508
Phebia de Uri 1277
Palache, Jac. de Mord. 1114
Jac. de Sam. 311
Palache (*cont.*)
Reb. de Jac. 1559
Sam. 1323, 1347
Sam. de Josh. 1322
Pallache. *See* Palache.
Pardo, Judith de Mich. 562
Pares, Aar. de Isr. 1225
Pariente, Josh. de Jonah 1708
Jud. 1405
Jud. de Abr. 1249
Paris. *See* Pereira.
Pas. *See* Pass.
Pas Cardozo de la Penha. *See* Penha, Cardozo de la.
Pas de Leon. *See* Pass.
Pasifico. *See* Pacifico.
Pass, Aar. de Dan. de 1831
Aar. de Jac. de 1147
Abig. de Sam. Aboab de 969
Abr. de 478, 1174
Abr. de Is. de 970
Abr. de Mos. Gomes de 115
Dan. de Aar. de 1523
Dav. de Mos. Alvarez de 1099
Dav. Lopes de 503
Esth. de 504
Esth. de Aar. de 1567
Hannah de Is. de 971
Is. de 590
Is. de Abr. Alvarez de 513
Jac. de Abr. Alvarez de 518
Judith de Abr. de 1265
Mir. de Abr. de 574
Rach. de Dav. de 258
Rach. de Jac. de 924
Reb. de 590
Reb. de Jac. 1072
Reb. de Mos. Alvarez de 728
Sar. de 73, 1335
Sar. de Abr. de 846
Sar. Alvarez de 995
Sar. de Dav. de 159
Sol. 1087
Zipporah de 503
Pass Cardozo de la Penha. *See* Penha, Cardozo de la.
Pass de Leon. *See* Leon.
Pays. *See* Pais.
Paz. *See* Pass.
Paz de Leon. *See* Pass.
Pazuelos, Jud. de Elias 1836
Peinado, Jac. Rodrigues 965, 1129
Peixoto, Abr. de Josh. Cohen 140
Is. de Josh. Cohen 134
Sam. Cohen 917

Peixotto. *See* Peixoto.
Pena. *See* Penha.
Penero. *See* Pinheiro.
Penha, de la. *See also* Pinna.
Penha, Dav. de la 413
Dav. Pass Cardozo de la 813
Elias de Simeon 1542
Esth. 911, 934
Esth. de Dav. Cardozo 774
Esth. de Jac. de la 708
Is. de la 821
Jac. de la 486
Jos. de la 119
Mir. de Sim. 1513
Mos. de Is. Hez. de la 746
Rach. de la 486
Rach. de Aar. de la 1071
Rach. de Mos. de la 1145
Rach. de Raph. Cardozo de la 1060
Rach. Rodrigues 890
Sar. de la 413
Penna. *See* Penha; Pinna.
Penso, Sar. de Raph. 203
Sar. de Sol. 635
Pereira. *See also* Lopes Pereira; Mendes Pereira; Rodrigues Pereira.
Pereira, Aar. Isr. 471, 549
Abr. Cardozo 125
Abr. Henriques 454
Dan. Fernandez 924
Dav. Soares 450
Esth. 71
Esth. de Abr. da Silva 762
Esth. Henriques 388
Esth. de Is. Fernandez 1134
Esth. de Is. Raphael 148
Hannah de Is. Raph. 172
Is. de Abr. da Silva 714
Is. de Jos. 1366
Jac. 730
Jac. Alvarez 234
Jac. Nunes 133
Jac. Soares 320
Jos. de Is. 1644
Jos. de Menasseh 33
Jud. de 1065
Judica 284, 750
Judith 750
Mos. 392
Mos. de Abr. 190
Mos. de Moraes 401
Rach. 84, 145
Rach. de Abr. Cardozo 125
Pereira (*cont.*)
Rach. de Abr. da Silva 732
Rach. de Sam. (Francisco) de Medina 298
Rach. Soares 320
Rach. de Sol. Isr. 374
Reb. de Aar. 190
Reb. Alvarez 325
Reb. de Abr. da Silva 835
Reb. de Is. Isr. 152
Reb. de Jac. Alvarez 700
Reina de Jos. 19
Sam. (Francisco) de Medina 297
Sam. Fernandez 522
Sar. 74, 392
Sar. de Dav. Haim 874
Sar. de Is. Henriques 29
Sar. de Jac. Alvares 606
Sar. Soares 175, 450
Simhah de Is. Raph. 187
Sol. de Mos. 99
Pereira da Costa, Abig. 263
Abr. 397
Mos. 43
Jos. 42
Sar. 397
Pereira de Paris, Jac. de Jos. 247
Peres. *See* Perez.
Pereyra. *See* Pereira.
Perez, Dan. de Aar. 729
Dan. de Raph. 38
Dav. de Mos. 1687
Is. 1456
Is. de Dan. 1119
Is. de Mos. 1623
Isr. 950
Mos. de Dan. 1282
Reb. de Dan. 163
Sar. de Mos. 1479
Perirra. *See* Pereira.
Perreira. *See* Pereira.
Pessoa, Esth. 516
Jac. 515
Rach. 515
Peynado. *See* Peinado.
Phais. *See* Pais.
Philip, Hannah de Jac. 1819
Phillipe, Sprinza de Mos. 1595
Phineas, Peska de Dav. de 1776
Picciotto. *See* Peixoto.
Pimentel. *See also* Fonseca.
Pimentel, Abig. de Abr. 365
Abr. de Dav. Henriques 1009
Abr. de Mesquita 656
Pimentel (*cont.*)
Dav. de Jac. Abenatar 780
Eman. de Dav. 731
Hannah de Abr. Hezekiah da Fonseca 746
Hannah de Phin. da Fonseca 1455
Jac. Abenatar de Dav. Abenatar 332
Jac. de Dav. Abenatar 269
Jac. de Phin. da Fonseca 1250
Jos. de Jac. da Fonseca 1586
Judith Henriques 968
Mord. 354
Phin. de Jac. da Fonseca 1489
Phin. de Phin. da Fonseca 1355, 1582
Rach. de Abr. 641
Rach. de Abr. Hez. Fonseca 941
Reb. 354
Reb. de Abr. Hez. da Fonseca 1000
Reb. de Dav. Henriques 1036
Reb. de Phin. da Fonseca 1747
Sar. de Dav. 859
Sar. Mesquita 656
Pimienta, Mos. 699
Pimtel. *See* Pimentel.
Pina. *See* Pinna.
Pineda, Abr. Nunes de 428
Sar. Nunes de 428
Pinero. *See* Pinheiro.
Pinheiro, Abr. 603
Dav. de Castres 84
Is. de Jac. Lopes 639
Jac. 563
Mord. de Dan. 1148
Reb. 563
Sar. 603
Pinheyro. *See* Pinheiro.
Pinna, Abig. de Is. de 1136
Dav. Sarfaty de 1123
Esth. de Jac. Sarfaty de 1551
Is. de Dav. Sarfaty de 1504
Is. Lusitano de 692
Jac. Sarfaty de 1155
Josh. de Dav. Sarfaty de 1711
Rach. 36
Pinto, Abr. de 286
Abr. de Meir 1516
Dan. de 343
Esth. de 286, 567
Sar. de 343
Pinto Vega. *See* Vega.
Pintto Brandao. *See* Brandon.

Pinya. *See* Pinna.
Pisa. *See* Piza.
Piza, Abr. de Is. Isr. de 944
Elias de Jud. 973
Eman. de Elias Baruch de 155
Jud. de Elias 1520
Mos. 762
Rach. de Eman. de 1394
Sol. de Jos. 1383
Polte. *See* Palache.
Porat. *See* Benporat.
Portello, Esth. de Mos. 706
Is. Rodrigues 4
Porto, Deborah de Abr. do 88
Esth. de Abr. do 23
Esth. de Is. Gomes 11
Jac. da Silva 876
Jos. de Abr. do 129
Jos. de Eliezer 266
Rach. de Abr. do 24
Reb. de Jac. da Silva 1254
Sar. de Jac. Silva 1202
Sar. de Jos. do 302
Prado, Abr. de Sam. de 788
Leah de Sam. de 767
Rach. de Sam. de 838
Prager-Solomons. *See* Solomons.
Preto, Is. Rodrigues 607
Pretto, Reb. de Is. 1130
Provençal, Clara 1336
Hannah de Sol. 1175
Puar, Rach. de Is. 1549

Q

Quiros, Hannah de Mos. Mendes 1649
Mos. de Raph. Mos. Mendes 1420, 1488
Raph. de Mos. Mendes 1175
Reb. de Jac. de 577
Quixano Henriques. *See* Henriques.

R

Racah, Simhah de Abr. Isr. 1673
Ramalho, Leah Martins 308
Mos. Martins 308
Ramalio; Ramlho. *See* Ramalho.
Ramos, Benvenida de Dav. 251, 331
Dav. de Is. 1441, 1625
Elias de Dav. 1840
Ramos (*cont.*)
Is. de Dav. 1744
Jac. de Is. 1596
Judith de Dav. 435
Sim. de Is. 1445
Rathom, Abr. de Is. 352
Reb. de Abr. 910
Reub. de Abr. 1039
Sar. de Is. 328
Rathon; Rattiom. *See* Rathom.
Rebello, Dav. Alvarez 880
Sar. de Is. da Costa 1153
Reuben, Sprintza de 1607
Rey, Jac. de Mos. 1093
Leah Buin 1268
Reyes, Esth. de los 414
Is. de los 414
Ribeiro, Abig. de Abr. Rodrigues 628
Abr. de Is. Rodrigues 181
Esth. de Abr. Nunes 618
Esth. de Is. Rodrigues 1055
Esth. de Sam. Nunes 508
Hannah de Is. Rodrigues 1172
Is. de Abr. Rodrigues 562
Judith de Sol. Rodrigues 1554
Luna de Dav. Rodrigues 1317, 1661
Reb. de Abr. Rodrigues 573
Reb. Nunes 362
Sam. Nunes 362
Sar. de Abr. Rodrigues 744
Sar. de Is. 1165
Sar. de Is. Rodrigues 185
Sol. de Is. Rodrigues 1149
Ribeiro Alvarenga Sanches. *See* Sanches.
Ribeiros. *See* Ribeiro.
Ribera, Abr. Rodrigues 334
Sar. Rodrigues 334
Ribeyro. *See* Ribeiro.
Ricardo, Abr. de Jos. Isr. 1014
Ben. de Abr. Isr. 1563
Sam. de Dav. Isr. 697
Riess, Hannah de Baruch Ben. 1648
Rieti, Abr. Vita (Haim) de Jud. 719
Bella de Mos. 908
Mir. de Sol. 856
Reb. de Abr. Haim 1001
Sol. Vita de Is. 520
Rietta. *See* Rieti.
Rietti. *See* Rieti.
Riveiro. *See* Ribeiro.
Robles, Dav. de Jac. de 176
Esth. de Dav. 102
Is. de Jos. 542
Jac. de Abr. de 243
Mos. de Jos. 302
Rach. de Dav. 147
Reb. de Dav. de 176
Sar. de Dav. de 243
Sar. de Is. Nunes 488
Roblez. *See* Robles.
Rochelt, Abig. de Mos. 1377
Rodrigues, Abig. 353, 466
Abig. de Dan. Jessurun 471
Abr. 589, 667
Abr. de Mord. 1398
Abr. de Saul 1142
Alfonso 93
Clara de Saul 1267
Dan. de Abr. 1785
Dan. de Jac. Jessurun 154, 994
Dan. de Mos. 353
Dav. de Hez. Dan. 1103
Dav. de Mord. 1587
Dav. de Saul 1109
Esth. Jessurun 788
Is. 721
Is. de Dan. 910
Is. de Jos. 1838
Is. Jud. 377
Is. de Mord. 1471
Is. Raph. 504
Jac. 420, 750
Jac. de Dan. Jessurun 706
Jac. de Is. 795
Jael de Mos. 1484
Jos. 1440
Jos. de Dan. Jessurun 611
Judith de Jos. Jessurun 889
Judith de Saul 1219
Leah de Jos. 1764
Leah de Saul 1318
Mord. de Dan. 1015, 1634, 1782
Mos. 466
See also Brandon.
Mos. de Is. 764
Mos. de Jac. 1271
Rach. 420
Rach. de Abr. 106
Rach. de Dav. 1432
Rach. de Dav. de Mord. 1593
Raph. Habilho 1074, 1514
Raph. de Jac. 996
Reb. de Dan. Jessurun 654
Reb. de Is. 1130

Rodrigues (*cont.*)
Reb. de Jac. 1051
Rosa de Abr. 294
Sam. de Saul 1610
Sar. 262, 589
Sar. de Abr. 1043
Sar. de Dan. Jessurun 771
Sar. de Dav. 1359
Sar. de Jos. Jessurun 994
Sar. de Mos. 996
Saul de Dav. Ibn Sahl 799, 1610
Rodrigues Brandam; Rodrigues Brandon. *See* Brandon.
Rodrigues Carion. *See* Carrion.
Rodrigues da Costa, Aar. 887
Abr. 761
Dav. 663
Deborah 663
Esth. 393, 818, 820
Jac. 393
Rach. 761
Reb. de Abr. 907
Rodrigues Dias. *See* Dias.
Rodrigues Gomes, Sar. de Abr. 1*a*
Rodrigues Matos. *See* Mattos.
Rodrigues Pereira, Abr. 640
Dav. de Jac. 1584
Esth. de Abr. 649
Is. 602
Reb. 602
Rodrigues Peynado. *See* Peinado.
Rodrigues Ribeiro; Rodrigues Riveiro. *See* Ribeiro.
Rodriguez. *See* Rodrigues.
Rodriguez Lopez. *See* Lopes.
Roiz do Valle. *See* Delvalle.
Romain. *See* Anidjar; Romano.
Romanel, Abr. de Phin. 1528, 1717
Reb. de Abr. 1127
Reb. de Phin. 1517
Sar. de Phin. 1719
Romano. *See also* Anidjar.
Romano, Abr. Nunes 500
Abr. de Sam. Anidjar 1533
Dav. de Abr. Anidjar 1719
Jac. de Dav. 1671
Menahem de Dav. 1594
Mos. de Abr. Anidjar 1694
Rach. de Abr. Anidjar 1506
Sar. Nunes 500
Rosa, Leah 682
Rothschild. *See* Meir, Henrietta de.
Rovigo, Menasseh 314
Roxas, Hannah de Abr. 1824
Jac. de Abr. 1223, 1795
Judith de Abr. de 686
Reb. de Abr. 1582

S

Sa. *See* Saá.
Sa Carança; Sa Carnca. *See* Carança.
Saá, Abr. Pereira de 671
Hannah de Jac. de 691
Jac. de 204
Judith de Abr. Pereira de 688
Leah de Abr. Pereira de 805
Rach. de Is. de 1213
Sam. de Is. de 705
Sar. Pereira de 671
Sa'adya, Ezekiel de Mos. Aar. 543
Hannah de Jos. 675
Saananetz. *See* Sananes.
Sacuto, Ben. 1277
Sadiq. *See* Abi Sadiq.
Sagre. *See* Segre.
Sakey. *See* Saqui.
Salamon, Keturah de Jos. 1672
Salamons. *See* Salamon; Solomon.
Salas, Abr. de Dav. 336
Salazar, Esth. de Abr. Fernandez 232
Judica de Abr. Fernandez 431
Sar. da Abr. Fernandez 430
Saldana. *See* Saldanha.
Saldanha, Abr. de 418
Is. de 419
Jac. de Is. 550
Reb. de 419
Sar. de 418
Salem ben Malca. *See* Joseph.
Salman, Zipporah de 1760
Salmonete, Sol. de Mos. 507
Salom, Gracia de Abr. 1158
Hannah de Mord. de Abr. 1543
Mord. de Abr. 1127
Rach. de Abr. 1187
Rach. de Is. Sabatai 1007
Rach. de Sol. bar 299
Sol. 848, 1087
Salomons, Bilhah (Betsy) 1356
Saltiel, Is. de Yomtob 1385
Luna de Yomtob 1271
Yomtob de Is. 1736
Saltilano. *See* Santillana.
Salvador. *See* Rodrigues, Jessurun.
Samuda, Abr. de 272
Abr. de Jac. 1463
Esth. 272
Esth. Ferreira 454
Is. Henriques 935
Jac. de Abr. 1136
Jos. d'Aguilar de Abr. 1835
Reb. 935
Reb. de Jac. 1476
Sar. 173
Samuel, Abig. de Naphtali bar 1230
Canandla de Jud. de 1534
Jac. de Eve de. *See* Fonseca, Jac. Harris
Leah de Dav. 1443
Sar. de Mord. de 1641
Samuels, Judith de Haim 1785
Sananes, Estrella de Jud. 1188
Yakut de Shemtob 1170
Sanches, Abr. de Aar. 678
Is. Nunes 717
Is. Ribeiro Alvarenga 1086
Rach. Pereira 1062
Reb. 525
Sar. Nunes 717
Sol. de Eman. Nunes 525
Sancho. *See* Aben Sancho.
Sanguinette, Abr. de Elias 984, 1002
Elias 781
Elias de Abr. 1284
Sanguinetti. *See* Sanguinette.
Santeliano. *See* Santillana.
Santillana, Abr. Dias 1397
Hannah de Abr. Dias 1815
Judith de Abr. Pimentel 638
Mich. de Sam. Dias 1377
Sam. de Mich. Dias 1662
Sar. de Abr. Dias 1820
Saqui, Abr. de Is. 1399
Abr. de Jonah 676
Esth. de Abr. 1258
Esth. de Is. 1366
Haim de Mos. 1469
Hannah de Abr. 899
Is. de Abr. 1128, 1742
Jac. de Is. 1599
Jos. de Abr. 1777
Judith de Abr. 1320
Sar. 951
Sarfaty, Abr. Hez. 1027
Eliezer 1395
Josh. de Nathaniel 69

Index

SARFATY (*cont.*)
Luna de Dav. 1155
Reb. de Nathaniel 46
SARIQUE, Masahod de Jos. 1157
SARQUI. *See* Saqui.
SARUCO, Esth. de Isr. 309
Reb. de Mos. 228
SARUYA, Oro 773
SARZEDAS, Abig. Rodrigues 349
Dav. Rodrigues 349
SAUD. *See* Bensaude.
SEBAG, Is. de Sol. 1546
Sol. de Masahod de Abr. 1505
SEBAH, Jud. de Machluf 1668
SEBI, Elisheba bat. *See* Barnet.
Hannah de 1737
Sar. de Jac. de 1571
SEGRE, Jos. de Mos. 1083
Rach. de Jos. 1427
SEHADYA; SEHUDYA. *See* Sa'adya.
SEIJAS. *See* Seixas.
SEIXAS, Abig. Mendes 330
Abr. Mendes 330
Dan. Brandon 978
Dan. Mendes 527
Judith de Abr. Mendes 496
Rach. 565
Reb. de Abr. Mendes 527
Reb. de Dan. Mendes 978
SEMEN, Jac. de Sam. 1141
SENATOR, Leah de Is. 485
SENIOR, Hannah de Baruch 212
SEQUEIRA, Abig. 367
Abr. Henriques 356, 865
Dav. de Abr. Machado 205
Esth. de Jos. Henriques de 794
Is. Henriques 1069
Jos. Henriques de 682
Judica Henriques 356
Reb. de Jos. Henriques de 792
Reb. de Jos. Isr. 361
Sar. de Is. Rodrigues 93
Sar. de Jos. Henriques de 27
Sar. de Jos. Isr. 501
Sol. de Shemtob de Sol. 1726
SEQUERRA. *See* Sequeira.
SERAF. *See* Ben Seraf.
SERANA. *See* Serrana.
SERRA, Estrella de Dav. Nunes 458
Gomes. *See* Gomes Serra.
Is. 986
SERRANA, Esth. 1011
Leah 1094
SERRANO, Jac. de Abr. Araujo 554
Sar. de Gab. 643
SESPEDES. *See* Cespedes.
SHALEM, Sol. de 1839
SHANNON, Abr. de Is. 1264
Abr. de Masahod 1350
Dan. de Abr. 1826
Hannah de Abr. 1515
Mos. de Jac. 1771
Sam. de Masahod 1508, 1818
Uziel de Masahod 1658
SHAW, Esth. de Mos. 1100
SHERAGA, Sar. de Uri 1724
SHIPHRUT DE GABAY. *See* Gabbay.
SIERRA. *See* Serra.
SILVA, Abig. 342, 391, 948
Abig. de Jac. Fernandez da 1076
Abig. de Mos. da 680
Abig. de Raph. Vaz da 1010
Abig. Vaz da 737
Abr. da 326, 342, 391
Abr. de Abr. 1462
Abr. Fernandez 642
Abr. de Is. 1070
Abr. de Jac. Fernandez da 1024
Abr. Lopes da 632
Abr. Vaz da 737
Benvenida de Dav. da 28
Benvenida de Jac. de 306
Dav. Mendes de 890
Esth. de Abr. da 1763
Esth. Gomes 841
Esth. de Jac. Rodrigues da 89
Hannah de Dav. Raph. da 109
Hannah de Jac. da 237
Jac. de Abr. Fernandez da 689
Jac. de Mos. da 169
Jos. da 948
Jos. Vaz da 793
Josh. de Abr. da 221
Judica de Jac. da 189
Judith Fernandez da 1199
Leah de Raph. Vaz da 1041
Rach. de Abr. Gomes 661
Rach. Correa da 865
Raph. de Abr. Vaz da 794
Reb. da 658
Reb. de Abr. Fernandez 780
Reb. de Abr. Gomes da 731
Reb. de Jac. Fernandez da 1131
Sam. da 876
Sam. de Elisha da 686
Sar. da 326
Sar. de Abr. 1615
SILVA (*cont.*)
Sar. Fernandez 642
Sar. de Is. Rodrigues da 169
Sar. de Jac. Fernandez da 919
Sar. Lopes 632
Simhah de Jac. da 336
Zipporah de Abr. 1388
SILVA SOLIS. *See* Solis.
SILVEIRA, Abr. de Aar. 1426
Bilhah de Is. de Saá 1442
Dan. de Raph. de Saá 829
Esth. de Is. Athias 578
Is. de Saá 103
Is. de Sam. de Saá 1035
Judith de Dan. de Saá 1264
Mos. de Sola 492
Rach. de Dan. Saá 1231
Raph. de Is. de Saá 369
SILVERA. *See* Silveira.
SIMHAH, Merla (Mary) de 1714
SIMHON. *See* Simon.
SIMON. *See also* Symons.
SIMON, Sar. de Jac. 1307
SIMONE, Hannah de Is. 1829
SIMONS, Leah de Haim 1396
SIMSON, Catherine 1357
SIPRUT DE GABAY. *See* Gabbay.
SIRANO, Judith de Jos. Franco 69
SOARES, Ben. de Abr. 237
Branca (Blanca) de Abr. Henriques 122
Dan. 998
Dan. de Dan. 1449, 1810
Dan. de Is. 1020
Esth. 155
Esth. de Abr. Henriques 274
Gomes. *See* Gomes.
Is. de Abr. Henriques 278
Jac. 926
Jac. de Dan. 1545
Josh. de Is. 123
Judith de Dan. de Jac. 1281
Mos. 843
Reb. de Is. 998
Sar. de Is. 1019
SOARES DE AGUILAR. *See* Aguilar.
SOAREZ. *See* Soares.
SOLA, Abr. de Is. de 291, 701
Ben. Cohen de 1549
Dav. de Aar. de 1573
Is. de 492
SOLANO, Jos. de Jos. 1488
SOLAS. *See also* Sola.
SOLAS, Jos. de Dav. Mendes de 572, 832

Solis, Dav. de Sol. da Silva 1512
Rach. de Jac. da Silva 987
Sol. de Jac. da Silva 1115
Solla; Sollas. *See* Sola; Solas.
Solomon. *See also* Salamon; Salomons; Solomons.
Solomon, Gitla Leah de Zeeb 1709
Leah de 1676
Yenta de 1739
Solomons, Charlotte de Hannah 1814
Hannah de Aar. 1522
Hannah de Abr. 1674
Malcah de Lipe 1620
Mata (Matilda) de Jehiel Prager 1425
Reb. de Jac. de Sol. 1406
Reb. de Raph. 1403
Rosetta de Is. 1813
Soltan, Perla de Baruch 916
Soncino, Esth. de Menahem Levi 662
Jac. de Naphtali Levi 662
Sosi. *See* Sossi.
Sossi, Is. de Dav. 132
Jac. de Abr. 488
Soto, Abr. Alvarez del 251, 331
Souza, Constancia de Jac. Henriques de 1419
Dan. de Jac. Henriques de 1435
Esth. de Jac. Henriques de 1422
Jac. Henriques de 989, 1079
Suares. *See* Soares.
Suares de Byvar. *See* Bivar.
Suarez. *See* Soares.
Suaso. *See* Suasso.
Suasso, Is. de Abr. Isr. 207
Jac. de Abr. Isr. Lopes 256
Rach. de Is. Isr. 611
Suhami, Dan. de Sam. 1681
Jac. de Sam. 1597
Rach. de Sam. 1700
Sam. 1254
Suhamy. *See* Suhami.
Sulema, Rica de Dav. 204
Supino, Clara de Dav. Haim 1297
Dav. de Haim 902
Deborah de Sol. 869
Esth. de Dav. Haim 1206
Esth. de Haim 867
Haim 539
Haim de Jud. 198
Hannah 1079
Jud. (Leone) de Sol. 804, 898
Judith (Catharine) de Dav. Haim 1287
Leah de Haim 804
Supino (*cont.*)
Leah Sar. 726
Leah de Sol. 198, 989
Rach. 1088
Reb. de Jud. 1221
Sar. de Dav. Haim 1286
Susskind, Knendel de Alex. (Ann da. of Alexander Goldsmid) 1796
Sylva. *See* Silva.
Symons, Esth. de Jud. de 1451
Hannah de Jud. de 1458
Jesse (Jessie) de Lyon de 1438

T

Tabares. *See* Tavares.
Taboada, Judith Lopes Pereira 609
Taitaisak, Gab. de Phin. 1207
Talano, Jos. de Mos. 1517
Tarachino, Luna de Mos. 725
Tavares, Ben. 677
Sar. de Dav. 677
Tebet, Dav. de Nissim 1718
Tedeschi, Victoria de Jud. 1234
Tedesco, Flora de Yehiel 1414
Jos. de Mord. 1387
Mord. 1301
Tedesqui. *See* Tedeschi.
Teixeira de Mattos. *See* Mattos.
Telez. *See* Telles.
Telles da Costa, Esth. de Jos. 770
Jos. de Is. 165
Judith de Jos. 681
Sar. de Is. 119
Tobi; Toby. *See* Tubi.
Todesco. *See* Tedesco.
Toladano. *See* Toledano.
Toledano, Abr. de Mos. 1428
Dan. de Mos. 1841
Hannah de Abr. 1183
Hannah de Phin. 1160
Isr. de Mos. 1784
Jac. Hai de Haim 1235
Josh. de Mos. 1828
Mazaltob de Baruch 1501
Moses de Abr. 1176
Sar. de Mos. 1659
Tomar, Sol. de Dav. 248
Tores. *See* Torres.
Torre, Judith de Mos. de la 905
Mos. de la 365
Torres, Abig. de 441
Abig. de Abr. 1759
Abig. de Dav. de 363
Abr. de 77, 324
Abr. de Mos. 1423
Torres (*cont.*)
Dan. de 400, 441
Dav. de Abr. 375
Dav. de Mos. 1156
Dav. de Sam. 261
Elias de Sam. 294
Esth. 550, 926
Esth. de Abr. 261, 829
Esth. de Dav. 920
Esth. de Mos. 1235
Hannah de Abr. 1816
Hannah de Dan. 694
Jac. Garcia de 547
Jac. Rodrigues 271
Jos. de Dav. 1029
Judith de Abr. 1194
Judith de Mos. 1282
Leah de Sam. 400
Mos. de 708
Mos. de Abr. 1766
Mos. de Dav. 833
Rach. de Mos. 1319
Rach. Rodrigues 271
Reb. de Abr. 631
Reb. de Sam. 518
Sam. de 76
Sam. de Dav. 755
Sar. 324
Sar. de Abr. 1657
Torrez. *See* Torres.
Touro, Deborah de Abr. de Jud 1*b*.
Treve. *See* Treves.
Treves, Deborah de Gab. 517
Gab. Haim de Jos. 519
Gershom (Pellegrin) 897, 912*n*.
Jac. 812
Jos. 825, 879
Jos. de Jac. 1646
Pellegrin 912
Reb. de Jos. 1113
Tubi, Benvenida de Abr. 465
Jud. de Abr. 517
Luna de Abr. 222
Reb. de Jud. 975

U

Uri, Amelia de Meir de 1767
Uziel. *See also* Uzielli.
Uziel, Mesoda de Jos. 1150
Uzielli, Elizabeth de Mord. 1681
Jud. de Mos. 1422
Mord. de Dav. 1468
Mord. de Jos. 1340
Uzilli; Uzilly. *See* Uzielli.

V

Vaes Molinas; Vaes Mulina. *See* Molinas.
Vale. *See* Delvalle.
Valença. *See* Valencia.
Valencia, Esth. de Jac. 188, 311
  Hadassah de Jac. 282
  Sol. 12
Valencin, Abr. de Jac. Fernandez 571
  Abr. de Job 309
  Esth. de Is. Fernandez 571
Valensa; Valensia. *See* Valencia.
Valensin. *See* Valencin.
Valentine, Aar. de Elias. Henriques 1559
  Abr. de Eman. Henriques 1749
  Barah de Mos. Henriques 240
  Benvenida de Dan. 779
  Bienvenida de Is. Henriques 1115
  Clara de Eman. Henriques 1610
  Dan. Henriques 28, 960
  Dan. de Josh. Henriques 1396
  Dav. de Eman. Henriques 1689, 1779
  Dav. de Mos. Henriques 331, 1202
  Elias de Is. Henriques 1300
  Eman. de Eman. 1703
  Eman. de Mos. Henriques 1267, 1318
  Esth. de Eman. Henriques 1684
  Esth. de Is. Henriques 1211
  Hannah de Dav. Henriques 999
  Hannah de Mos. Henriques 295
  Is. de Dav. Henriques 845
  Jac. de Elias Henriques 1767
  Josh. Henriques 967
  Judica de Mos. 369
  Judith de Mos. Henriques 221
  Mos. de Dan. Henriques 28
  Mos. de Dav. Henriques 854
  Mos. de Eman. Henriques 1554
  Rach. de Dan. 785
  Reb. de Mos. Henriques 314
  Sar. de Dav. Henriques 1009
  Sar. de Mos. 375
Valenza. *See* Valencia.
Valle. *See* Delvalle.
Vanano, Abr. de Is. 932, 1682
  Esth. 1141
  Esth. de Is. 849
  Haim de Jac. 1707, 1807
  Is. de Abr. 1278
  Sar. de Abr. 1216
Varicas, Abr. de Jud. 1478
  Esth. de Jud. 1239
  Sol. de Abr. 1161
Vartel, Jos. 289
Vas. *See* Vaz.
Vaz, Abr. Nunes 1004
  Esth. de Is. Chamis 932
  Is. de Aar. Chamis 514
  Rach. de Is. Chamis 815
Vaz da Costa, Abig. de Eman. 439
  Dav. 644
  Dav. de Jos. 439
  Mich. 644
Vaz Martines; Vaz Martinez; Vaz Martins. *See* Martinez.
Vega, Hannah Pinto 844
  Jac. de Abr. 49
Velasco. *See* Belasco.
Ventura, Abr. de Dav. 1238
  Is. de Jos. 1158
  Mos. de Dav. 1217, 1660
Victoria. *See* Vittoria.
Vigevena, Deborah de Mos. 473
  Esth. de Guedaliah 1035
  Guedaliah de Mos. 610
  Is. de Eliezer 350
  Mazaltob de Eliezer 507
  Mos. de Jos. 142
  Sar. de Eliezer 409
  Sar. de Mos. 474
Vilhalão. *See* Villalon.
Villalon, Dav. Sol. de 535
  Reb. 535
Villa Real, Abr. 402
  Jos. (Is.) de Abr. da Costa 386
  Leah 402
  Sar. de Abr. da Costa 401
Vintura. *See* Ventura.
Viseu, Esth. Nunes 1023
  Mos. Nunes 1023
  Rach. Nunes 621
Vitoria. *See* Vittoria.
Vitta, Sar. de Mord. 1296
Vittoria, Abr. Alvarez de 444
  Sar. 444
Vizeo. *See* Viseu.
Volta, Sabbetai Haim de Abr. de la 831, 891

W

Waag, Judith de Mos. 1544
Wanano. *See* Vanano.
Woolf, Bilhah de Jos. 1841
  Hannah de Zeeb 1694
  Keturah de Elisha 1770
  Kila de Ben. 1596

X

Ximenes. *See also* Levi; Cardozo.
Ximenes, Abig. de Is. *See* Cardozo.
  Abr. de Is. Levi 977
  Abr. Levi 215, 1012
  Abr. Levi de Is. de Dav. Levi 766
  Abr. de Sol. Levi 151
  Gracia de Abr. Levi 184
  Gracia de Mos. Levi 215
  Is. *See* Cardozo.
  Is. Ximenez Mocatta de Abr. Levi 449
  Jac. de Abr. Levi 633
  Jac. Levi 798
  Mos. de Dav. Ximenes Cardozo 1233
  Sar. de Abr. Levi 333, 986
Ximenez. *See* Ximenes.
Xoares; Xuares. *See* Soares.

Y

Yehiel, Blanca de Jos. de 1782
  Sar. de Dav. de 1655
Yomtob, Hagar de Betsy de 1667
Yona. *See* Jonah.

Z

Zacuto. *See* Sacuto.
Zaglo. *See* Buzaglo.
Zamira. *See* Zamiro.
Zamiro, Esth. de Jos. 1666
  Luna de Dav. 1146
  Mir. de Dav. 1316
Zeeb, Kila de Haim 1626
Zimra. *See* Benzimra.
Zugto, Sar. 802
Zundel, Rach. de Nathaniel (Jud.) 1518
Zusskind. *See* Susskind.

PRINTED IN
GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS
OXFORD
BY
CHARLES BATEY
PRINTER
TO THE
UNIVERSITY